

# CITY OF GREENACRES ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT





# Annual Comprehensive Financial Report of the City of Greenacres, Florida For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Prepared by Department of Finance Teri Beiriger, Director of Finance

INTRODUCTORY SECTION	<u>PAGE</u>
Letter of Transmittal  Principal Officials	i-vi vii
Organizational Chart	Viii
GFOA Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting	ix
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Independent Auditor's Report	1-3
Management's Discussion and Analysis	4-13
BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Government-Wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Position	14
Statement of Activities	15
Fund Financial Statements:	
Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds	16
Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –	17
Governmental Funds	18
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund	
Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	19
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Fund	20
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – Fiduciary Funds	21
Notes to Basic Financial Statements	22-77
Required Supplementary Information:	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – General Fund	78-81
Note to Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund	82
Florida Retirement System:	-
Schedule of Employer Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability – Florida	
Retirement System Pension Plan	83
Schedule of Employer Contributions – Florida Retirement System Pension Plan	84
Schedule of Employer Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability – Florida	0.5
Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan	85
Insurance Subsidy Pension Plan	86

(Continued)

	<u>PAGE</u>
Firefighters' Retirement Plan:	
Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios	87
Schedule of Employer Contributions	88
Schedule of Investment Returns	89
Notes to the Schedule of Contributions	90
Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan:	91
Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios  Schedule of Employer Contributions	92
Schedule of Investment Returns	93
Notes to the Schedule of Contributions	94
Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability	95
Constant of Changes in the Chy of that Cr 25 Elasimy imminimum.	00
COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES	
Major Governmental Funds:	
Capital Projects Funds	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances –	
Budget and Actual – Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund	96
Budget and Actual – American Recovery Plan Capital Projects Fund	97
Nonmajor Governmental Funds:	
Combining Balance Sheet	98-99
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances1	00-101
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds:	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	
Budget and Actual – Arboreous Special Revenue Fund	102
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	
Budget and Actual – Public Safety Donation Special Revenue Fund	103
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	
Budget and Actual – Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund	104
Nonmajor Debt Service Funds:	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	
Budget and Actual – Municipal Complex Debt Service Fund	105

(Continued)

	<b>PAGE</b>
Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds:	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	
Budget and Actual – New Growth Capital Projects Fund	106
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –  Budget and Actual – Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund	107
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance –	107
Budget and Actual – Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund	108
Fiduciary Funds	
Combining Statement of Net Position – Pension Trust Funds	109
Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position – Pension Trust Funds	110
STATISTICAL SECTION	
Table of Contents	111
Schedule 1 - Net Position by Component	112
Schedule 2 - Changes in Net Position1	13-114
Schedule 3 - Fund Balances, Governmental Funds1	15-116
Schedule 4 - Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds1	17-118
Schedule 5 - Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property	119
Schedule 6 - Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	120
Schedule 7 - Principal Property Tax Payers	121
Schedule 8 - Property Tax Levies and Collections	122
Schedule 9 - Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	123
Schedule 10 - Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	124
Schedule 11 - Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	125
Schedule 12 - Legal Debt Margin Information	126
Schedule 13 - Pledged Revenue Coverage	127
Schedule 14 - Demographic and Economic Information	128
Schedule 15 - Principal Employers	129
Schedule 16 - Full-Time City Government Employees by Function/Program	130
Schedule 17 - Operating Indicators by Function/Program	131
Schedule 18 - Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program	132

(Continued)

	PAGE
OTHER REPORTS	
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on	
Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed	
in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards	133-134
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal	
Control Over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	135-136
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	137
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	
Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings	
Management Letter in Accordance with the Rules of the Auditor General of the	
State of Florida	141-143
Independent Accountant's Report on Compliance with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes	





#### Finance Department

Andrea McCue City Manager

Teri Lea Beiriger Director

April 18, 2023

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Greenacres, Florida

We are pleased to submit the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report of the City of Greenacres, Florida for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, in compliance with Florida Statutes. The purpose of this report is to provide the City Council, citizens, representatives of financial institutions, and others with detailed information concerning the financial condition and performance of the City. In addition, the report provides assurance that the City presents fairly, in all material respects, its financial position as verified by independent auditors.

This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the City. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of the information presented in this report. Management of the City has established a comprehensive internal control framework to provide a reasonable basis for making these representations. This framework is designed to protect the government's assets from loss, theft, or misuse, and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City's financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh the benefits, the City's internal control framework has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert, to the best of our knowledge and belief, that this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

The City's financial statements have been audited by Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P.A., a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering unmodified opinions on the City's various financial statements included in this document. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

Generally accepted accounting principles for government entities require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the report entitled Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditor.

Joel Flores Mayor

**John Tharp** Councilmember District I

Peter A. Noble Councilmember District II

Judith Dugo Councilmember District III

Susy Díaz Councilmember District IV

Paula Bousquet Councilmember District V

#### PROFILE OF THE GOVERNMENT

The City of Greenacres has operated under the Council-Manager form of government since 1980. Policy-making and legislative authority are vested in the City Council consisting of the Mayor and five Council members. The City Council is responsible, among other things, for approving ordinances, adopting the budget, appointing members to boards and committees, and hiring both the City Manager and City Attorney. The City Manager is responsible for carrying out the policies and ordinances of the City Council, for overseeing the day-to-day operations of the government, and for appointing the Directors of the various departments. The Council is elected on a non-partisan basis. Council members serve four-year staggered terms. The Mayor is also elected to serve a four-year term. The Mayor and the five Council members are elected at large.

The City provides general municipal services such as police (contracted), fire, emergency medical services, protective inspections, public works, planning, zoning, engineering, recreation and cultural events and youth programs. The City provides solid waste collection and recycling services through a contract with a privately-owned sanitation company. For fiscal year 2022, Waste Management, formerly known as Advanced Disposal Services Solid Waste Southeast, Inc., held this franchise contract. Palm Beach County Water Utilities Department provides water and sanitary sewage service in the City.

The financial reporting entity includes all the funds of the City of Greenacres. There is one subordinate entity reporting to the City and included in this report, the Public Safety Officers', and Firefighters' Retirement Plan. This subordinate entity was created effective January 1, 1996, to provide retirement, death survivorship, and disability benefits to all Public Safety Officers and Firefighters hired January 1, 1996, and thereafter, consistent with the provisions of Florida Statutes 175 and 185.

#### **ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK**

The City is located in the central area of Palm Beach County, Florida. The primary economic sectors in the County are agriculture, tourism, service industry, and retirement housing. The City is a residentially oriented suburb, with supporting commercial establishments to serve its diverse population. Residential households account for over 75.7% of the taxes levied by the City, while commercial uses account for 19.7%, public uses (institutional, agricultural) account for 4.4%. The City's population increased by approximately 38% from the 2010 Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR) figure of 32,267 residents to 44,549 residents in the 2022 BEBR.

The City's economy is primarily driven by residential and commercial developments representing a broad spectrum of the population and business types. The City has no industrial zoning, and as such, has no single large employer within the City limits. Most of the commercial establishments offer a variety of services, restaurants, retail, and entertainment, mainly located along Lake Worth Road, Forest Hill Boulevard, Tenth Avenue North, and Jog Road.

There are roughly 65,572 companies in Palm Beach County that supply products and services. As of 2022, the Business Development Board for Palm Beach County lists the Palm Beach County School District as the largest employer with approximately 22,426 employees. Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioner and Tenet Coastal Division are the two next largest local employers with approximately 12,054 and 5,734 employees respectively.

FY2022 final property values increased by 4.7% from FY2021 final values. Ad valorem tax revenue increased by \$.695 million while maintaining a millage rate of 6.400 mills. Additionally, the City continued to close the gap between revenues and expenditures for non-essential services. The City has developed several strategies for financial sustainability for future years. They are: 1) drawdown unassigned fund balance and maintain at or above 25% of annual expenditures; 2) control expenditures by evaluating staffing levels, overtime, and benefits; and 3) increase/stabilize revenues by adjusting fee schedules and the tax rate. The implementation of those strategies has enabled the City to maintain a sound financial position without

impacting levels of service.

As the economy continues to recover from the circumstances surrounding the COVID-19 pandemic and other national and world economic challenges, the City is seeing a positive increase in the intergovernmental revenue sources. The City's primary intergovernmental revenue sources in FY2022 including the half-cent sales tax and State Revenue Sharing showed an increase of \$1.7 million. Permits and fees, which include franchise fees and new construction related building permit fees, also showed an increase. The City also received \$3.9 million in FY2022 from the one-penny sales surtax. Surtax funds have been used to provide for projects that will improve the quality of life for the City's residents and businesses. The surtax is projected to provide this City with \$2.3 million per year for a total of \$23 million in a ten-year period that began in FY2017. The short-term future growth rate is expected to remain steady as approved developments are completed and new developments are approved within existing and future annexation boundaries.

#### **MAJOR INITIATIVES**

During fiscal year 2022, the City has addressed the following major areas:

- Investment in Public Safety and security in the City
- Improving roads, infrastructure, and appearance throughout the City's neighborhoods
- Development and improvement of parks and recreational facilities for all City residents

Initiatives related to public safety included: With the assistance of a grant from the Department of Health, the City was able to procure three (3) Heads up CPR devices; Fire Rescue also assisted in the recovery in Ft. Myers after Hurricane Ian. The Insurance Services Office (ISO), a principal provider of ratings and statistical information for the insurance industry in the country, evaluates the fire protection services of a city and assigns a Public Protection Classification (PPC) number from 1 to 10, with 1 being exemplary. The City of Greenacres PPC rating is currently a two (2). This benefits residents and business owners as most Insurance Company Underwriters incorporate the ISO Public Protection Classification into their decision-making process of whether to insure properties and setting the price for policies written.

The eighth and final phase of the Original Section Drainage Improvement project was completed. This project has provided for capacity improvements to outfall connections on either side of the L-11 Canal. Roadway resurfacing and refurbishing of asphalt markings and stripes were completed in the Palm Beach Villas neighborhood of the City.

The City's ongoing commitment to the development of parks and recreation facilities and enhancement of "green space" within the City through the allocation of funds for the construction, renovation, expansion and improvement of parks and recreational areas has provided for countless new amenities and programs. Pickle ball, Bankshot basketball, volleyball courts and additional pavilion space are now being offered at Freedom Park. Maintenance and upkeep are key to ensuring the continued viability of our parks systems. Sports turf and courts resurfacing, and refurbishment are budgeted every year to provide for well-maintained facilities.

#### LONG-TERM FINANCIAL PLANNING

As part of the City's long-term financial planning, the City has allocated resources for initiatives, programs, and strategies to achieve long term goals related to the City's mission of improving the quality of life by providing the best and most cost-efficient public services and facilities to the City's residents and businesses. The City's strategic plan outlines four (4) strategic priority areas (goals) that include:

 Safe City: For FY2023 \$26 million is allocated for public safety programs and activities to provide physical safety and property protection in the City. This includes the installation of new and/or upgrading of security cameras at various City facilities and the replacement of Fire Rescue/EMS equipment.

- Well-Planned Attractive Community: Ongoing maintenance of sidewalks, roads and drainage systems and landscaping at parks and buildings to serve City residents.
- Efficient and Effective Government: Investing in technology and the security of the City's technological infrastructure to increase efficiency in the delivery of services, increase accessibility and interaction with residents and businesses and ensure that we remain connected in the event of an emergency or disaster.
- Diversity in Community Life, Leisure, Recreation and Youth Programs: Development of community and recreation programs including events and festivals, recreational athletic leagues, senior activities, and afterschool programs. Continued investment in the City's nationally accredited, Gold Seal certified after-school and summer camp Youth Programs.

Management strives to offset the increasing costs associated with the commitment to increased levels of services in all areas by careful management of reserves and holding the line on operating costs. The strategic use of reserves is only a short-term fix, however, and these challenges will continue into future years with expenditures expected to outpace revenues over the next five years. It will continue to be a challenging environment, requiring tough decisions by both the Council and staff to balance fiscal realities with the collective expectations of our constituents for exceptional municipal services and their associated costs.

#### **GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

#### **Financial Policies**

The City of Greenacres' financial policies provide the framework for the overall fiscal management of the City. The policies cover a broad range of topics including, but not limited to, accounting, auditing, internal controls, operating and capital budgeting, cash and investment management, asset management, and financial reporting. Pursuant to Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 54, Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Type Fund Definitions, the City adopted a fund balance policy including classifications and fund balance reserves within each category. The fund balances reported in the financial statements are shown pursuant to Statement 54.

#### Internal Controls

Management of the City is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that government assets are protected from loss, theft, or misuse, and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP). The internal control structure of the City of Greenacres is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived, and the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

#### **Budgetary Controls**

The City maintains budgetary controls through the annual budget public hearing and approval process of GAAP based budgets. The formal budget approval for each fiscal year is accomplished in a manner to comply with Florida State Statute 200.065, commonly referred to as Truth-In-Millage (TRIM). Activities of the General Fund, Debt Service Funds, Arborous, Youth Programs, and Public Safety Donations Special Revenue Funds, and all Capital Project Funds are included in the annual appropriated budget. Chapter 932.7055(9), Florida State Statutes prohibits budgeting anticipated future forfeitures or proceeds in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. Expenditures in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund are appropriated

through individual requests on a project-by-project basis at public meetings of the City Council. Budget amendments for all funds require prior City Council approval at public meetings. The level of budgetary control (that is, the level at which expenditures cannot exceed the appropriated amount) is at the Departmental level.

The City of Greenacres also maintains an encumbrance accounting system as one technique of accomplishing budgetary control. Encumbered amounts lapse at year-end. However, encumbrances can be re-appropriated as part of the following year's approved budget. The City continues to meet its responsibility for sound financial management, as demonstrated by the statements and schedules included in the financial section of this report.

#### **Capital Financing**

In conjunction with the annual adoption of the operating budget, the City prepares a Capital Improvement Program to provide for improvements to the City's public facilities for the ensuing fiscal year and next five years, along with proposals for the financing of these improvements. The first year of the program constitutes the capital budget for the current fiscal year and the remaining years are used as a planning guide. The program identifies projects and allocates funding over five years for City infrastructure, park development, public works projects, and new equipment. The City has been able to provide the needed funding of the Capital Improvement Program through dedicated sources of revenue such as impact fees, grants, and previous transfers.

#### **Debt Service Administration**

In Florida, there is no legal debt limit. All general obligation debt pledging payment from ad valorem taxes must be approved by referendum unless it is to refund outstanding debt. Article VII, Section 12, of the Florida State Constitution expresses that "Counties, school districts, municipalities, special districts, and local governmental bodies with taxing powers may issue bonds, certificates of indebtedness, or any form of tax anticipation certificates payable from ad valorem taxes and maturing more than twelve months after issuance only to finance or refinance capital projects authorized by law and only when approved by vote of the electors..." The City has no general obligation debt outstanding.

#### **Fiduciary Operations**

The City's fiduciary operations are limited to the City of Greenacres Public Safety Officers' and Firefighter Retirements' Plan that was established effective January 1, 1996, to cover high-risk employees with a defined benefit retirement plan. The Florida League of Cities was selected to provide administrative services for the plan. A pension trust fund was established to account for that new plan in fiscal year 1996.

#### **Awards**

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Greenacres for its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021. The Certificate of Achievement is a prestigious national award-recognizing conformance with the highest standards for preparation of state and local government financial reports. The City of Greenacres has received a Certificate of Achievement for the last thirty-one consecutive years (fiscal years 1991-2021).

To be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a governmental unit must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, whose contents conform to program standards. Such comprehensive annual financial reports must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our current report continues to conform to the Certificate of Achievement program requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA.

The City of Greenacres anticipates receiving an award from GFOA for Outstanding Achievement in Popular Annual Financial Reporting for the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2021. The award is valid for one year.

In addition, the City also received the GFOA's Award for Distinguished Budget Presentation for the Fiscal Year beginning October 1, 2022. The City has received the Distinguished Budget Presentation award for the last twenty-nine years (fiscal years 1994-2022). To earn the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award, the City's budget document was judged proficient as a policy document, financial plan, operations guide, and communication device.

#### OTHER INFORMATION

#### **Independent Audit**

State Statutes require an annual audit by independent certified public accountants. The accounting firm of Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P. A. performed the City's audit and their report on the financial statements is included in the financial section of this report.

#### Acknowledgments

The preparation of this Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the City of Greenacres was made possible by the dedicated efforts of the staff of the Department of Finance. We also extend our appreciation to the independent certified public accounting firm of Nowlen, Holt & Miner, P. A. for their professionalism during the performance of the audit.

We would like to thank the Mayor and City Council for their guidance and support in establishing the policy for the planning and administration of the financial operations of the City of Greenacres in a responsible, progressive manner. With this support, we have been able to maintain a high degree of fiscal health and responsibility for the City of Greenacres during challenging economic times.

Teri Lea Beiriger Finance Director

Andrea McCue
City Manager

dieallelie



#### PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS

As of September 30, 2022

**ELECTED OFFICIALS** 

**Joel Flores** Mayor

John W. Tharp

Councilmember, District I

Peter A. Noble

Councilmember, District II

**Judith Dugo** 

Councilmember, District III

**Susy Diaz** 

Councilmember, District IV

**Paula Bousquet** 

Councilmember, District V

**SENIOR MANAGEMENT** 

**Andrea McCue**City Manager

**Kara Irwin-Ferris** 

Director of Development & Neighborhood Services

**Quintella Moorer** 

City Clerk

**Teri Lea Beiriger**Director of Finance

**Monica Powery** 

**Director of Purchasing** 

**Georges Bayard** 

Director of Information Technology

**Suzanne Skidmore** 

**Director of Human Resources** 

Carlos Cedeño

Director of Public Works

**Brian Fuller** 

Fire Chief

Michele Thompson

Director of Community and Recreation Services

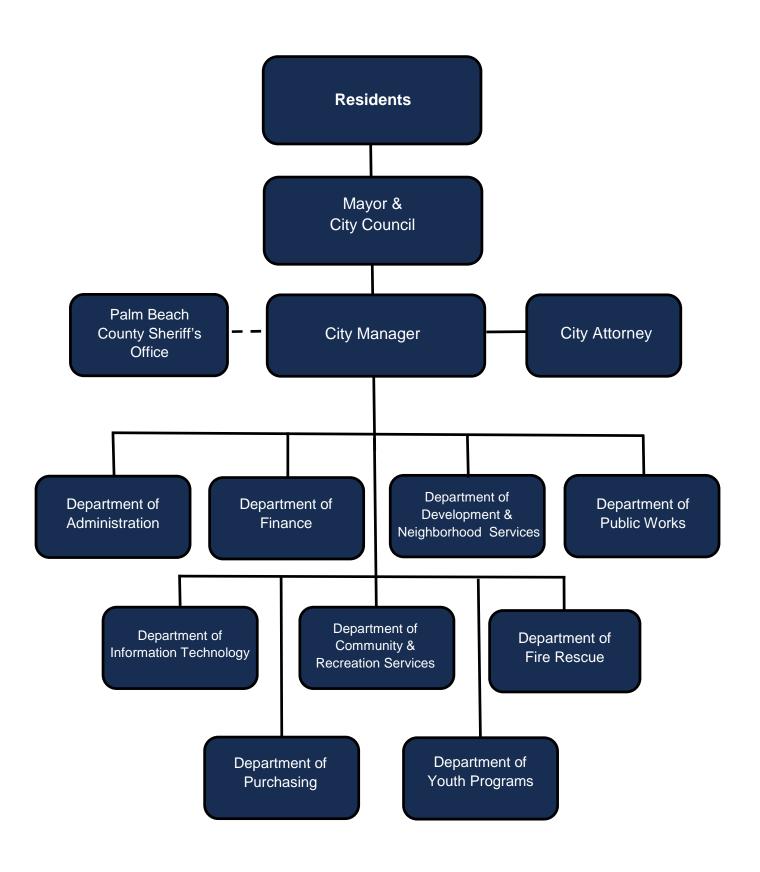
**Jowie Mohammed** 

**Director of Youth Programs** 

Glen J. Torcivia,

Torcivia, Donlon, Goddeau & Ansay, P.A.,

City Attorney





#### Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

# City of Greenacres Florida

For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

September 30, 2021

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO







#### NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE 515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700 POST OFFICE BOX 347 WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347 TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060 FAX (561) 835-0628 WWW.NHMCPA.COM EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP, CPA

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA RYAN M. SHORE, CFP\*, CPA WEI PAN, CPA WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Greenacres, Florida

BELLE GLADE OFFICE 333 S.E. 2nd STREET POST OFFICE BOX 338 BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338 TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612 FAX (561) 996-6248

#### Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

#### **Opinions**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of September 30, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Basis for Opinions**

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the City of Greenacres, Florida and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### Change in Accounting Principle

As described in Note 1 and Note 15 to the financial statements, in 2022, the City adopted new accounting guidance, GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Correction of Error

As discussed in Note 21 to the financial statements, the beginning net position of the Share Plan Pension Trust Fund and the Fiduciary Funds were restated to correct the reporting of contributions. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City of Greenacres, Florida's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and Government Auditing Standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or
  error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include
  examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are
  appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of
  the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting
  estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the City of Greenacres, Florida's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 4 through 13, the budgetary comparison information on pages 4 through 13 and 78 through 82, the pension schedules on pages 83 through 94, and the other postemployment benefits schedule on page 95 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements. The accompanying combining and individual fund financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements themselves, and other

additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

#### Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated April 18, 2023, on our consideration of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

nowlen Holt 4 Mines, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida April 18, 2023



#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

This section of the City of Greenacres' Annual Comprehensive Financial Report presents a narrative overview and analysis of the City's financial performance for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. It is designed to provide a broad overview and a short and long-term analysis of the City's activities based on information presented in the financial statements. Specifically, this information is designed to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues, provide an overview of the City's financial activities, identify changes in the City's financial position (its ability to address the next and subsequent years' challenges), clarify material deviations from the approved budget, and explain individual fund issues. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with the Transmittal Letter (beginning on page i), the City's basic financial statements (beginning on page 14), and notes to the financial statements (pages 22-77).

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- At the end of fiscal year 2022, the assets and deferred outflows of the City exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows by \$75.8 million (*net position*). Of this amount, \$38.4 million represents an unrestricted net position, which may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- Total net position increased by \$16.8 million in 2022, primarily because of increases in State Revenue Sharing (\$512 thousand) and from the increase in Half Cent Sales Tax (\$627 thousand) outpaced acrossthe-board increases in expenses.
- Combined governmental fund balances increased by \$15.6 million in 2022, from \$26.0 million to \$41.6 million. Approximately 34% of this amount, or \$14.3 million, is available for spending at the City's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the close of the 2022 fiscal year, the General Fund fund balance (the total of *non-spendable, committed, assigned*, and *unassigned* components of *fund balance*) was \$30.2 million, with \$15.9 million, or 51.6% that was either non-spendable, committed or assigned.

#### **Overview of the Financial Statements**

The discussion and analysis provided here are intended to serve as an introduction to the City of Greenacres' basic financial statements. The basic financial statements consist of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) the notes to financial statements. This report also includes supplementary information intended to furnish additional detail to support the basic financial statements themselves.

**Government-Wide Financial Statements.** The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net position presents financial information on all of the City's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows/outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the City's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected solid waste fees and earned but unused vacation leave).

The governmental activities of the City of Greenacres include general government, public safety, transportation, culture and recreation, and physical environment.

**Fund Financial Statements.** A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over financial resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City of Greenacres, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements. All the funds of the City can be divided into two categories: governmental funds and fiduciary funds. The main features of each are shown below.

**Governmental Funds.** Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported in governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of cash, as well as cash balances available at year end (fund balance). Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

The focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, so it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand long-term impacts of near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The City maintains ten (11) individual governmental funds: The General Fund, four (4) Special Revenue Funds, one (1) Debt Service Fund, and five (5) Capital Projects Funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balance for the General Fund, and two of the Capital Projects Funds: The Infrastructure Surtax Fund and the American Recovery Plan, both are considered *major funds*. Data from the eight remaining governmental funds are combined into a single column for an aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining and individual fund statements and schedules on pages 98-108 of this report.

The City of Greenacres adopts an annual appropriated budget for all governmental funds except the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget. (See *Other Information* below.)

**Fiduciary Funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of these funds are not available to support the City's programs. While fiduciary funds represent trust responsibilities of the government, these assets are restricted in purpose and do not represent discretionary assets of the government. The City has three (3) fiduciary trust funds, the Public Safety Officers' Pension Trust Fund, Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund, and Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Pension Trust Share Plan, found on pages 20-21 of this report, with a combining statement of net pension found on pages 109 and 110.

**Notes to the Financial Statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 22-77 of this report.

**Other information.** In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents *required supplementary information*, including a budgetary comparison statement for the General Fund, and

detailed information concerning the City's obligation to provide pension benefits to its employees. The required supplementary information can be found on pages 78-95 of this report.

The combining and individual fund financial statements and schedules referred to earlier in connection with major and non-major governmental funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information.

#### **GOVERNMENT-WIDE OVERALL FINANCIAL ANALYSIS**

The government-wide financial statements were designed so that the user could determine if the City is in a better or worse financial condition from the prior year. The fiscal 2021 balances have been included so that the results from the prior year can be compared.

As noted earlier, net position over time may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City of Greenacres, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$75.8 million at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Summary of Net Position (in thousands)

	2022	2021	•	ncrease / Decrease)	% Change
Current and other assets	\$ 54,785	\$ 49,307	\$	5,478	11.1%
Capital assets, net	 29,405	 27,663		1,742	6.3%
Total assets	84,190	 76,970		7,220	9.4%
Deferred Outflows of Resources	11,644	6,443		5,201	80.7%
Current liabilities	13,400	13,379		21	0.2%
Long-term liabilities	 4,447	 3,026	_	1,421	47.0%
Total liabilities	 17,847	 16,405	_	1,442	8.8%
Deferred Inflows of Resources	2,110	7,981	_	(5,871)	-73.6%
Net position:					
Net investment in capital assets	27,860	26,153		1,707	6.5%
Restricted	9,581	18,535		(8,954)	-48.3%
Unrestricted	 38,436	 14,339	_	24,097	168.1%
Total net position	\$ 75,877	\$ 59,027	\$	16,850	28.5%

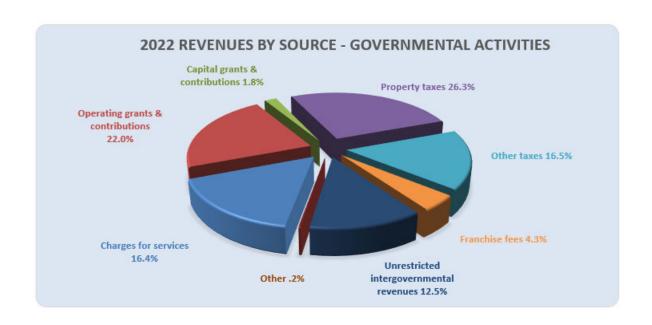
The largest portion of the City's net position is invested in capital assets (land, buildings, machinery, and equipment) less any related debt still outstanding that was used to acquire those assets and represents 36.7% of total net position. The City uses capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities. (See also the discussion on Capital Assets on page 12).

Another portion of net position, \$9.5 million, has restrictions on its use that are externally imposed (gas taxes, public safety forfeitures, grants & pensions) or by enabling legislation (impact fees). The remaining net position balance of \$38.4 million, or 50.7% of total net position, is unrestricted and may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

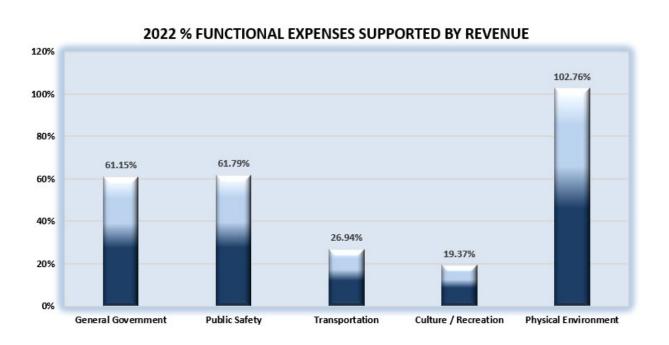
**Change in Net Position.** Total net position increased by \$16.8 million in fiscal year 2022. Total revenues increased by \$14.7 million, or 38.8% compared to the prior year, and total expenses increased by \$5.1 million, or 16.7% compared to the prior year. Key elements of the changes are summarized below:

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Summary of Changes in Net Position (in thousands)

	 2022	2021	\$ Increase / (Decrease)	% Change
Revenues:				
Program revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 8,669	\$ 7,673	\$ 996	13.0%
Operating grants and contributions	11,642	1,085	10,557	973.0%
Capital grants and contributions	959	674	285	42.3%
General revenues:			0	
Property taxes	13,904	13,208	696	5.3%
Other taxes	8,705	7,803	902	11.6%
Other	 8,979	 7,627	1,352	17.7%
Total revenues	 52,858	 38,070	14,788	38.8%
Expenses:				
General government	5,180	4,752	428	9.0%
Public safety	22,644	18,599	4,045	21.7%
Transportation	2,216	1,907	309	16.2%
Culture and recreation	3,087	2,859	228	8.0%
Physical environment	2,839	2,692	147	5.5%
Interest and other fiscal charges	 42	 56	(14)	-25.0%
Total expenses	 36,008	30,865	5,143	16.7%
Change in net position	16,850	7,205	9,645	133.9%
Net position beginning of year	 59,027	 51,822	7,205	13.9%
Ending net position	\$ 75,877	\$ 59,027	\$ 16,850	28.5%



The cost of all governmental activities increased by \$5.1 million, or 16.67%, to \$36.0 million in 2022. As shown on the Statement of Activities on page 15, the amount financed by general revenues (primarily taxpayers) was about \$31 million, while \$8.6 million was paid by those who benefitted directly from the programs (charges for services), and another \$11.6 million was subsidized by other governments and organizations through grants and contributions. The following table shows to what extent the functional expenses of the City are supported by the program revenues that directly support those programs. The remainder of the functional expenses are covered by the general revenues of the City, primarily taxes.



#### Financial Analysis of the City of Greenacres Funds

The City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The focus of Greenacres *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, the unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the government's net resources available for discretionary use. It represents the portion of fund balance that has not yet been limited to use for a particular purpose by either an external party, the City itself, or a group or individual that has been delegated authority to assign resources for particular purposes by the City Council.

On September 30, 2022, the City of Greenacres governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$41 million. Approximately 34% of total fund balances (\$14.3 million) are *unassigned* and are available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder is either *non-spendable*, *restricted*, *committed or assigned* to indicate it is:

- a) not in spendable form (non-spendable, \$974 thousand),
- b) restricted for specific purposes by (a) external resource providers such as creditors, grantors, contributors, constitutional provisions or laws and regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through enabling legislation (restricted, \$8.9 million),
- c) committed for specific purposes as formally established by the City Council (committed, \$2.0 million), or
- d) assigned for specific purposes as determined by management of the City, (assigned, \$15 million).

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the City. At the end of the 2022 fiscal year, the unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$14.3 million. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total general fund expenditures. At the close of the 2022 fiscal year, unassigned fund balance represented approximately 44% of total general fund expenditures including transfers to other funds.

The following table shows the results of operations in 2022 and 2021, the revenues, expenditures, and other financing sources and uses (fund transfers), and the change in fund balance for the major funds reported by the City.

### Major Funds Information (in thousands)

		 structure		merican ecovery
Fiscal Year 2022	 General	 Surtax		Plan
Revenues	\$ 37,219	\$ 4,064	\$	10,712
Expenditures	(31,806)	(2,492)		(472)
Other financing sources (uses)	9,498	-		(10,201)
Increase (decrease) in fund balance	\$ 14,911	\$ 1,572	\$	39
Fiscal Year 2021	 General	 structure Surtax	Re	merican ecovery Plan
Revenues	\$ 33,655	\$ 3,425	\$	0.3
Expenditures	(30, 102)	(2,490)		-
Other financing sources (uses)	(615)	-		-
Increase (decrease) in fund balance	\$ 2,938	\$ 935	\$	0.3

The General Fund fund balance increased by \$14.9 million in fiscal 2022 after an increase of \$2.9 million in 2021. Overall revenues increased by \$3.5 million in 2022, attributable primarily to an increase of \$1 million in intergovernmental revenues, most notably property tax revenues as discussed in the analysis of net position on page 7. Overall general expenditures increased in 2022 by approximately \$1.7 million, offsetting the increase in revenues. A major portion of the variance was in general government due to attrition. The City was able to manage its reserves along with a transfer of \$350 thousand to the debt service fund to pay principal and interest on its bank note, \$150 thousand to the capital projects funds to cover planned expenditures on capital projects and \$187,500 to Youth Program.

Overall, total governmental fund balances increased by \$15.5 million to \$41.6 million in 2022, up from \$26 million in 2021. Please refer to the Net Change in Fund Balance line item on the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance on page 18 of this report (third line from the bottom) to see the changes in fund balance for all the individual major funds of the City as well as the combined non-major funds. The City reports 3 major funds: the General Fund and two capital projects funds, the Infrastructure Surtax Fund and American Recovery Plan Fund. Additional details for 8 non-major funds can be found on pages 99-101 of this report.

The City uses the five capital projects funds to budget and account for capital improvement projects and asset purchases exceeding \$10,000 for each project or purchase. Two of the capital projects funds are major funds. In 2022, an interfund transfer of \$688 thousand was made. Of the \$687.5 thousand, \$150 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to the Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund. A significant portion of the Reconstruction and Maintenance reserves were accumulated from Local Option Gas taxes that have significant restrictions limiting the use to road improvements. \$350 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to Debit Service Fund and \$187.5 thousand was transferred from the General Fund to the Special Revenue Fund - Youth Program.

The *Infrastructure Surtax Fund* was budgeted at \$10.2 million for various projects in 2022 with an additional \$1.4 million re-appropriated from 2021 projects that were continued in 2022. In 2022, \$2.5 million was expended. The expenditures included a city-wide sidewalk project and enhancement to the Municipal Complex.

On March 11, 2021, the *American Rescue Plan Act* was signed into law. This established the Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery Fund and Coronavirus Local Fiscal Recovery Funds, which together formed the Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds or SLFRF. The City of Greenacres is considered a non-entitlement unit of local government (NEUs). On September 01, 2022, the City recognized \$10,000,000 in loss revenue in this fund as establish by the American Rescue Plan Act. The funds will be used to build an additional Fire Station, a Youth Program Building and Complete Streets project.

#### **General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

**Original budget compared to final budget.** In 2022, the net budget amendments totaled \$78 thousand and included encumbered amounts from fiscal 2021 that were re-appropriated in 2022. Budget amendments were initiated to eliminate a budget deficit in non-Departmental.

#### City of Greenacres Budget versus Actual General Fund

	Original Adopted		Amended	Actual	Budget Variance
Functional Expenditures	Budget	Amendments	Budget	Results	Positive/(Negative)
Administration	\$ 2,062,785	\$ (40,000)	\$ 2,022,785	\$ 1,950,741	\$ 72,044
Finance	902,053	(34,500)	867,553	807,321	60,232
Purchasing	272,746	5,000	277,746	273,973	3,773
Information Technology	1,161,009	(211,040)	949,969	835,771	114,198
Dev.& Neighborhood Services	2,236,955	(207,137)	2,029,818	1,738,999	290,819
Public Works	2,949,752	(1,665)	2,948,087	2,716,469	231,618
Fire Rescue	8,330,558	444,324	8,774,882	8,761,295	13,587
Community & Recreation Services	1,197,429	5,541	1,202,970	1,115,934	87,036
Non Departmental	13,542,717	117,500	13,660,217	13,606,004	54,213
	\$ 32,656,004	\$ 78,023	\$32,734,027	\$ 31,806,507	\$ 927,520

Revenue Source	Adopted Budget*	Actual Results	Budget Variance Positive / (Negative)
Taxes	\$ 19,245,714	\$ 19,920,450	\$ 674,736
Permits and Franchise Fees	2,690,798	3,632,291	941,493
Intergovernmental	4,918,502	6,709,098	1,790,596
Charges for Services	5,956,687	6,063,677	106,990
Fines and Forfeitures	85,469	161,880	76,411
Investment Income	15,837	144,712	128,875
Contributions	29,550	31,076	1,526
Rents and Royalties	323,271	378,343	55,072
Miscellaneous Revenues	115,192	177,892	62,700
	\$ 33,381,020	\$ 37,219,419	\$ 3,838,399

<sup>\*</sup> No amendments to revenue budget; original budget same as final budget

**Final budget compared to actual results.** In 2022, general fund revenues were higher than budgeted by \$3.8 million. The budget variances in mainly due to the COVID 19 pandemic recovery in the intergovernmental area such as half-cent sales tax and state revenue sharing.

General fund expenditures in 2022 were \$927 thousand less than budgeted, mainly due to savings from unfilled vacant positions, some unspent obligations (encumbrances) and the contingency reserve.

#### **Capital Asset and Debt Administration**

**Capital assets.** The City's investment in capital assets on September 30, 2022, net of accumulated depreciation, was \$27.6 million, an increase of \$1.7 million or 6.3% from 2021. Notable additions were City Hall pathway light and renovation the Station 94.

# City of Greenacres Capital Assets (in thousands, net of accumulated depreciation)

	 2022	 2021	% Change
Land	\$ 7,271	\$ 7,271	0.0%
Buildings	8,336	8,500	-1.9%
Improvements other than buildings	6,040	3,332	81.3%
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	1,000	872	14.7%
Vehicles	2,710	2,823	-4.0%
Construction in Progress	 4,048	 4,866	-16.8%
Total	\$ 29,405	\$ 27,664	6.3%

Refer to the prior discussion of major funds above for more details on capital spending and Note 6 Capital Assets on page 43.

**Debt administration.** The City's has very little outstanding debt, consisting only of a public improvement bank note with a remaining balance of \$767 thousand at year-end September 30, 2022. Debt service payments reduced the overall debt by \$361 thousand, or 32%, during the year.

The debt position of the City is summarized in the following table and is more fully explained in Note 7 Long-Term Liabilities on page 44.

# City of Greenacres Outstanding Debt (in thousands)

	2022		2022 2021		% Change
Public Improvement Note Payable	\$	767	\$ 1,128	-32.0%	
Total	\$	767	\$ 1,128	-32.0%	

#### **Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates**

As a residentially oriented suburb with supporting commercial establishments, the City's economic environment is dependent on Palm Beach County's economic activities as well as that of the State of Florida.

Major economic factors affecting the City of Greenacres in the new fiscal year include:

- Increasing property values due to housing sales. This is due to low supply and high demand for housing.
- The millage rate will be maintained at 6.40 mills in fiscal year 2022.

- Increasing tax revenues. Sales, Gas and Utility tax revenues are anticipated to continue increasing moderately as consumer and business confidence level edge higher with improving economy.
- Increase of infrastructure surtax revenue. This revenue source from the voters' approved additional one cent sales surtax will accelerate as the economy improves and people are able to travel.
- Limitation on revenue growth. Due to the City being nearly built out, revenues will remain steady while
  expenditures will most likely outpace the revenue increases.

The decision to maintain the millage rate reflected the City's commitment to maintain the ratio of unassigned fund balance at 25% of total general fund expenditures, as required by the City's fund balance policy.

Budgeted 2023 general fund expenditures, including transfers to other funds, are \$49.5 million, an increase of \$16 million, or 48.8%, from the same amounts in 2022. The increased expenditures include an increase of \$1.4 million in budgeted Personnel Services from \$15.7 million in 2022 to \$17.2 million in 2023. Operating expense is another area that shows a large increase going into 2023. Operating expenses increase from \$3.4 million in budget year 2022 to \$4.2 million in 2023.

The 2023 Budget projects a revenue of \$36.5 million, the forecast as of February 2023 projects \$38 million. The projected revenue increase is anticipated from other revenues such as intergovernmental and interest earned.

Based on projected revenues and the City's conservative approach to managing expenditures, the City's financial position was projected to remain strong, with very low debt and an unassigned general fund reserve balance having a healthy ratio of 34.2%. The economy reopening and still many uncertainties related to commodity delivery, and labor force, projections have been conservative in reflecting anticipated revenues.

The City will manage expenses accordingly to ensure the continued strength of the City's financial stability.

#### **Contacting the City's Financial Management**

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers, customers, investors, and creditors with a general overview of the City's finances and to demonstrate the City's accountability. If you have questions about this report or need additional information, please contact the Director of Finance at 5800 Melaleuca Lane, Greenacres, Florida 33463.



#### City of Greenacres, Florida Statement of Net Position September 30, 2022

Assets         \$ 951,79           Cash and cash equivalents (nest) (nest)         49,130,739           Receivables (nest)         1,076,681           Accounts         1,039,128           Taxes         1,014,665           Interest         16,602           Grants         212,530           Assessments         4,043           Lease         240,959           Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers         82,307           Inventories         19,575           Prepaid items         954,814           Non-depreciable         40,958           Capital assets:         30,958           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         26,330           Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,375,617           Total Deferred revenue         33,365           Unearmed revenue         9,354,814 <t< th=""><th></th><th>Governmental Activities</th></t<>		Governmental Activities
Receivables (net)	Assets	
Receivables (net)	Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 951,799
Intergovernmental   1,076,881     Intergovernmental   1,039,128     Intergovernmental   1,039,128     Intergovernmental   1,039,128     Intergovernmental   1,014,655     Interest   16,602     Grants   212,653     Assessments   2,40,953     Lease   240,959     Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers   82,307     Inventories   19,575     Prepaid items   954,814     Non-current assets   26,000,000     Capital assets:   11,319,633     Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)   18,085,482     Total Assets   11,375,617     Total Deferred Outflows of Resources   26,300     OPEB related items   268,380     Pension related items   268,380     Pension related items   268,380     Accounts payable   541,404     Contracts and retainage payable   777,193     Account payable   84,404     Contracts and retainage payable   333,645     Uneamed revenue   10,491,953     Deposits and other liabilities   81,392     Accrued interest payable   85     Due within one year:   Compensated absences   797,792     Notes payable   376,066     Due in more than one year:   Compensated absences   788,829     Notes payable   311,306,431     Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement Plan   1,282,133     Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement Plan   1,286,333     Total OPEB Liability   Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement System   678,333     Total OPEB Liability   Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement System   678,333     Total OPEB Liability   Total Deferred Inflows of Resources   275,028     Pension Resources   276,083     Deferred Inflows of Resources   276,083     Total Deferred Inflows of Resources   278,099     Restricted for:   278,099     Restricted for:   278,099     Pension safety   39,300     Athoreous activities   33,343     Special events   49,346,142     Unrestricted   39,346,142     Unrestricted   39,	Investments	49,130,739
Intergovernmental	Receivables (net)	
Taxes		
Interest   16,602   Grants   212,530   Assessments   4,043   Lease   224,0359   Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers   32,037   Inventories   35,4814   Non-current assets   24,0359   Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers   35,4814   Non-current assets   24,0359   Non-depreciable   40,958   Capital assets:   11,319,053   Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)   18,085,482   Total Assets   84,189,325   Deferred Outflows of Resources   268,380   Pension related items   276,086   Pension related items   276,086   Pension related items   276,086   Pension related items   276,088   Pension related	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Grants         212,530           Assessments         4,043           Lease         240,959           Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers         19,575           Inventories         19,575           Prepaid items         954,814           Non-current assets         40,958           Lease receivable         40,958           Capital assets:         81,30,535           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,375,617           OPEB related items         268,380           Pension related items         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         32,464           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable accured interest payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable accured interest payable         85           Dewithin one year:         20           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         20		
Assessments         4,043           Lease         240,959           Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers         82,307           Inventories         19,575           Prepaid items         954,814           Non-current assets         40,958           Capital assets:         11,319,053           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         41,183,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         333,645           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,853           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Due within one year:         2           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384		
Lease         240,959           Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers         82,307           Inventories         19,575           Prepaid items         954,814           Non-current assets         40,958           Capital assets:         11,319,053           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           Pension related items         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         4,404           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         541,404           Contracts and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         381,392           Accrued interest payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         2           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,28		
Net pension asset - Public Safety Officers   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   19,575   1		
Inventories		-,
Prepaid items         954,814           Non-current assets         40,958           Capital assets:         11,319,053           Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         33,3645           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         33,3645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         20           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         20           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan <t< td=""><td>·</td><td>-</td></t<>	·	-
Non-current assets		-
Lease receivable         40,958           Capital assets:         11,319,053           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         541,404           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,553           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         13,643           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension related items         275,028           Pension rel	•	954,614
Capital assets:         11,319,053           Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         541,404           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,793           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         Compensated absences           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability: Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability: Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,2		40 958
Non-depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         11,319,053           Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,086,380           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         541,404           Accounts payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         85           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement System         678,333           Total Liabilities         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         2,76,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Deferred Inflows of Resources		40,000
Depreciable (net of accumulated depreciation)         18,085,482           Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         4           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         835           Deposits and other liabilities         835           Deposits and other liabilities         835           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement System         678,33           Total Liabilities         275,028	·	11 319 053
Total Assets         84,189,325           Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         30,200           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         700           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:	•	
Deferred Outflows of Resources         268,380           OPEB related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         541,404           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearmed revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Deposits and other liabilities         85           Devestis and other liabilities         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         200,066           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         275,028           <	. ,	
OPEB related items         268,380           Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         541,404           Accounts payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         2           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         2           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         2           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,10		
Pension related items         11,375,617           Total Deferred Outflows of Resources         11,643,997           Liabilities         400           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         376,066           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         275,028           Pension related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for: <td></td> <td>260 200</td>		260 200
Liabilities         11,643,997           Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         700,066           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net investment in capital assets         27,859,892           Restricted for:         9,390           Public safety		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         33,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         2           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         275,028           Pension related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         29,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943		
Accounts payable         541,404           Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         33,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         2           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         275,028           Pension related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         29,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943	1 to be that a co	
Contracts and retainage payable         777,193           Accrued payroll and related liabilities         333,645           Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         2           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous act		541.404
Accrued payroll and related liabilities       333,645         Unearned revenue       10,491,953         Deposits and other liabilities       85,392         Accrued interest payable       85         Due within one year:       797,792         Compensated absences       796,666         Due in more than one year:       788,829         Compensated absences       788,829         Notes payable       391,384         Total OPEB Liability       1,306,431         Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan       1,282,133         Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System       678,383         Total Liabilities       17,846,690         Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       155,711         Lease related items       27,6683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       27,859,892         Restricted for:       27,859,892         Restricted for:       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	·	
Unearned revenue         10,491,953           Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         798,829           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Pension related items         275,028           Pension related items         1402,285           OPEB related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         27,859,892           Restricted for:         93,900           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         39,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975		
Deposits and other liabilities         81,392           Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         27,859,892           Restricted for:         93,900           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	• •	-
Accrued interest payable         85           Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         Pensions           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142		
Due within one year:         797,792           Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         27,859,892           Restricted for:         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	·	
Compensated absences         797,792           Notes payable         376,066           Due in more than one year:         788,829           Compensated absences         788,829           Notes payable         391,384           Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         82,307           Net investment in capital assets         27,859,892           Restricted for:         93,900           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	• •	
Notes payable       376,066         Due in more than one year:       788,829         Compensated absences       788,829         Notes payable       391,384         Total OPEB Liability       1,306,431         Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan       1,282,133         Net pension liabilities       17,846,690         Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Deferred revenue       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       276,683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       2,109,707         Net Position       27,859,892         Restricted for:       Pensions         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	•	797,792
Due in more than one year:       788,829         Compensated absences       788,829         Notes payable       391,384         Total OPEB Liability       1,306,431         Net pension liability - Fiorida Retirement Plan       1,282,133         Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System       678,383         Total Liabilities       17,846,690         Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       276,683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       2,109,707         Net Position       2,109,707         Net investment in capital assets       27,859,892         Restricted for:       82,307         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142		376,066
Compensated absences       788,829         Notes payable       391,384         Total OPEB Liability       1,306,431         Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan       1,282,133         Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System       678,383         Total Liabilities       17,846,690         Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       276,683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       27,859,892         Net investment in capital assets       27,859,892         Restricted for:       28,307         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142		·
Total OPEB Liability         1,306,431           Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan         1,282,133           Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System         678,383           Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         27,859,892           Restricted for:         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142		788,829
Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan       1,282,133         Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System       678,383         Total Liabilities       17,846,690         Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Deferred revenue       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       276,683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       2,109,707         Net Position       27,859,892         Restricted for:       28,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Notes payable	391,384
Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System Total Liabilities         678,383           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         28,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Total OPEB Liability	1,306,431
Total Liabilities         17,846,690           Deferred Inflows of Resources         275,028           Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142		1,282,133
Deferred Inflows of Resources       275,028         Deferred revenue       275,028         Pension related items       1,402,285         OPEB related items       25,711         Lease related items       276,683         Total Deferred Inflows of Resources       2,109,707         Net Position       27,859,892         Restricted for:       92,859,892         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System	678,383
Deferred revenue         275,028           Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Total Liabilities	17,846,690
Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Deferred Inflows of Resources	
Pension related items         1,402,285           OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Deferred revenue	275,028
OPEB related items         155,711           Lease related items         276,683           Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Pension related items	,
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         2,109,707           Net Position         27,859,892           Restricted for:         82,307           Pensions         82,307           Public safety         93,900           Arboreous activities         33,943           Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	OPEB related items	155,711
Net Position       27,859,892         Restricted for:       82,307         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Lease related items	276,683
Net investment in capital assets       27,859,892         Restricted for:       ***         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	2,109,707
Restricted for:       82,307         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Net Position	
Restricted for:       82,307         Pensions       82,307         Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Net investment in capital assets	27,859,892
Public safety       93,900         Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	·	
Arboreous activities       33,943         Special events       15,766         Capital projects       9,354,975         Unrestricted       38,436,142	Pensions	82,307
Special events         15,766           Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Public safety	
Capital projects         9,354,975           Unrestricted         38,436,142	Arboreous activities	33,943
Unrestricted 38,436,142	•	
Total Net Position \$\frac{\$ 75,876,925}{}	Unrestricted	38,436,142
	Total Net Position	\$ 75,876,925

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Statement of Activities For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

			Pi	Ne	et (Expense)						
			Opera		Operating	Capital		R	evenue and		
		Charges for Services		Grants and Contributions		Grants and Contributions		(	Changes in		
Functions/Programs	Expenses							١	let Position		
Governmental Activities:											
General government	\$ 5,180,043	\$	2,929,311	\$	238,374	\$		\$	(2,012,358)		
Public safety	22,643,920		2,849,470		11,112,824		28,410		(8,653,216)		
Transportation	2,216,278					597,142		(1,619,136)			
Culture/recreation	3,087,437		315,164		253,554		29,210		(2,489,509)		
Physical environment	2,839,147		2,576,006		37,092		304,536		78,487		
Interest on long-term debt	41,672								(41,672)		
Total Governmental Activities	\$ 36,008,497	\$	8,669,951	\$	11,641,844	\$	959,298		(14,737,404)		
								:			
General Revenues:											
Taxes:											
Property taxes									13,903,896		
Utility service taxes									4,798,517		
Infrastructure surtax									3,906,024		
Franchise fees based on gross receipts									2,269,293		
Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted									6,586,909		
Investment earnings - unrestricted									(12,084)		
Miscellaneous revenues									129,081		
Gain on disposal of capital assets									5,904		
Total General Revenues									31,587,540		
Change in Net Position									16,850,136		
Net Position - Beginning									59,026,789		
Net Position - Ending									\$ 75,876,925		

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Balance Sheet Governmental Funds September 30, 2022

	Capital Projects								
		Am		American	Nonmajor Governmental		Total		
				Recovery			Governmental		
	General	Sui	tax		Plan	Funds		Funds	
Assets									
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 951,717	\$		\$		\$ 82	\$	951,799	
Investments	28,122,297	7,1	19,273		9,950,874	3,938,295		49,130,739	
Receivables (net)									
Accounts	1,076,681							1,076,681	
Intergovernmental	1,017,083					22,045		1,039,128	
Taxes	305,446	7	09,209					1,014,655	
Interest	7,366				9,236			16,602	
Grants	4,710	1	74,234			33,586		212,530	
Assessments	4,043							4,043	
Lease	281,917							281,917	
Inventories	19,575							19,575	
Prepaid items	191,070	5	61,011			202,733		954,814	
Total Assets	\$ 31,981,905	\$ 8,5	63,727	\$	9,960,110	\$ 4,196,741	\$	54,702,483	
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances									
Liabilities									
Accounts payable	\$ 537,862	\$		\$		\$ 3,542	9	541,404	
Contracts and retainage payable			92,051	,		85,142	•	777,193	
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	322,399		·			11,246		333,645	
Unearned revenue	90,248				9,920,487	481,218		10,491,953	
Deposits and other liabilities	51,517					29,875		81,392	
Total Liabilities	1,002,026	6	92,051		9,920,487	611,023		12,225,587	
	.,002,020		02,00.		0,020,.0.	0,020		,,	
Deferred Inflows of Resources									
Deferred revenue	275,028							275,028	
Unavailable revenue	131,551	10	67,409					298,960	
Lease related items	276,683							276,683	
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	683,262	1	67,409					850,671	
Fund Balances									
Nonspendable:									
Inventory	19,575							19,575	
Prepaid items	191,070	5	61,011			202,733		954,814	
Restricted for:	•		,			,		,	
Public Safety Forfeitures						91,598		91,598	
Arborous Activities						33,943		33,943	
Public Safety Donations						2,302		2,302	
New Growth						1,042,947		1,042,947	
Transportation						568,138		568,138	
Infrastructure		7.1	43,256					7,143,256	
ARPA Projects		•	,		39,623			39,623	
Special Events	15,766				·			15,766	
Committed to:									
Emergency and disaster reserve Assigned for:	2,000,000							2,000,000	
Subsequent year's expenditures	13,342,506							13,342,506	
Compensated absences reserve	394,414							394,414	
Debt service	,					44,474		44,474	
Capital Projects						1,626,359		1,626,359	
Unassigned:	14,333,286					(26,776	)	14,306,510	
Total Fund Balances	30,296,617	7,7	04,267		39,623	3,585,718		41,626,225	
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances	\$ 31,981,905	\$ 8,50	63,727	\$	9,960,110	\$ 4,196,741	\$	5 54,702,483	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

# City of Greenacres, Florida Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position September 30, 2022

Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds		\$ 41,626,225
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:		
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:  Governmental capital assets	\$ 50,933,896	20 404 525
Less accumulated depreciation	(21,529,361)	29,404,535
The net pension asset related to the Public Safety Officers' defined benefit pension plan does not represent available spendable resources and is not reported in the governmental funds.		82,307
		- ,
Revenues earned but not collected within 60 days of the fiscal year end are not current financial resources and are not reported in the governmental funds.		298,960
Long-term liabilities, including notes payable, are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds. Long-term liabilities at year-end consist of:		
Compensated absences	\$ (1,586,621)	
Notes payable	(767,450)	
Accrued interest payable	(85)	
Total OPEB liability	(1,306,431)	
Net pension liability - Firefighters' Retirement Plan	(1,282,133)	
Net pension liability - Florida Retirement System	(678,383)	(5,621,103)
Deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to defined benefit pension plans and defined benefit OPEB plans are applicable to future eriods and are not reported in the governmental funds.		
Pension related deferred outflows	\$ 11,375,617	
Pension related deferred inflows	(1,402,285)	
OPEB related deferred outflows	268,380	
OPEB related deferred inflows	(155,711)	10,086,001
Net Position of Governmental Activities		\$ 75,876,925

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

# City of Greenacres, Florida Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

		Capital	Projects		
			American	Nonmajor	Total
		Infrastructure	Recovery	Governmental	Governmental
	General	Surtax	Plan	Funds	Funds
Revenues:					
Taxes	\$19,920,450	\$ 3,906,024	\$	\$ 133,592	\$ 23,960,066
Permits and franchise fees	3,632,291				3,632,291
Intergovernmental revenues	6,709,098	198,322	10,673,111	288,950	17,869,481
Charges for services	6,063,677			84,703	6,148,380
Fines and forfeitures	161,880				161,880
Impact fees				400	400
Investment income (loss)	144,712	(39,639)	39,363	(75,674)	68,762
Contributions	31,076			38,696	69,772
Rental income	378,343			293,592	671,935
Miscellaneous revenues	177,892			37	177,929
Total Revenues	37,219,419	4,064,707	10,712,474	764,296	52,760,896
Expenditures:					
Current:					
General government	4,820,086				4,820,086
Public safety	20,836,328				20,836,328
Transportation	1,731,472				1,731,472
Culture/recreation	1,746,971			567,937	2,314,908
Physical environment	2,637,747			21,514	2,659,261
Capital outlay	33,903	2,492,353	472,058	1,431,489	4,429,803
Debt service:					
Principal				361,348	361,348
Interest				41,713	41,713
Total Expenditures	31,806,507	2,492,353	472,058	2,424,001	37,194,919
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues					
over Expenditures	5,412,912	1,572,354	10,240,416	(1,659,705)	15,565,977
over Experientales	5,412,512	1,072,004	10,240,410	(1,000,700)	10,000,011
Other Financing Sources (Uses):					
Transfers in	10,185,492			703,061	10,888,553
Transfers out	(687,500)		(10,201,053)		(10,888,553)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	9,497,992		(10,201,053)	703,061	
Net Change in Fund Balances	14,910,904	1,572,354	39,363	(956,644)	15,565,977
Fund Balances - Beginning	15,385,713	6,131,913	260	4,542,362	26,060,248
Fund Balances - Ending	\$30,296,617	\$ 7,704,267	\$ 39,623	\$ 3,585,718	\$ 41,626,225

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these basic financial statements

# City of Greenacres, Florida

# Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds		\$15,565,977
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:  Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is depreciated over their estimated useful life.		
Expenditures for capital assets Less current year depreciation	\$ 3,296,374 (1,541,920)	1,754,454
Net book value of capital asset disposals		(12,987)
Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenue in the governmental funds:  Grants and solid waste collection fees		110,724
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds:		
Change in accrued interest payable Change in accrued compensated absences Change in total OPEB liability and related deferred amounts Change in net pension liability and related deferred amounts	\$ 41 (113,068) (79,074) (737,279)	(929,380)
The repayment of the principal on long-term debt consumes current financial resources of the governmental funds. This transaction, however, has no effect on net position.		361,348
Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities		\$16,850,136

# City of Greenacres, Florida Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds September 30, 2022

	Pension Trust Funds	
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	416,404
Investments in external investment pool		
Broad market high quality bond portfolio		5,257,115
Core plus fixed income portfolio		4,944,811
Diversified large cap portfolio		14,261,877
Diversified small to mid cap portfolio		7,859,647
International equity		10,358,077
Core real estate		8,952,711
Contributions receivable		46,241
Prepaid items		1,708
Total assets		52,098,591
Liabilities		
Accounts payable		14,670
Total liabilities	_	14,670
Net Position Restricted for Pensions	\$	52,083,921

# City of Greenacres, Florida Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Pension Trust Funds
Additions:	
Contributions:	
Employer	\$ 1,769,954
Plan members	310,611
State on-behalf payments	591,242
Total Contributions	2,671,807
Investment income (loss):	
Net decrease in fair value of investments	(8,317,968)
Less investment expenses	-
Net investment income (loss):	(8,317,968)
Total additions	(5,646,161)
Deductions:	
Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions	367,846
Administrative expense	97,232
Total Deductions	465,078
Net Increase	(6,111,239)
Net Position Restricted for Pensions	
Net Position - Beginning, as restated	58,195,160
Net Position - Ending	\$ 52,083,921



#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The City of Greenacres, Florida (the "City") is a municipal corporation organized under Florida Statutes. The City was originally incorporated in 1926 and was reincorporated in 1947 pursuant to Special Act 24537, Laws of Florida 1947. The City operates under the Council-Manager form of government and provides a wide range of community services including general government, public safety, building inspection, zoning and land use planning, transportation, culture and recreation, and physical environment. The City Council (the "Council") is responsible for legislative and fiscal control of the City.

The basic financial statements of the City have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The following is a summary of the City's more significant accounting policies.

#### Financial Reporting Entity

Under governmental accounting and financial reporting standards, the City's reporting entity consists of the City, organizations for which the City is financially accountable and other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the City are such that exclusion would cause the City's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The City is considered financially accountable if it appoints a voting majority of an organization's governing body and is either able to impose its will on that organization or has a financial benefit/burden relationship with the organization. The City may also be financially accountable if an organization is fiscally dependent on the primary government and the two also have a financial benefit or burden relationship. Based on the application of these criteria, there were no organizations that met the criteria described above.

#### Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the City. The effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. *Program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. All remaining governmental funds are aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements and pension trust funds are reported using the *economic* resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period, except for solid waste collection fees and ambulance transport fees which are considered available if collected within six months of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, franchise fees, business taxes, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Revenues for expenditure driven grants are recognized when the qualifying expenditures are incurred. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the primary operating fund of the City and is used to account for all financial resources applicable to the general operations of the City except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Infrastructure Surtax Fund*, a capital projects fund, is used to account for financial resources used for infrastructure improvements, parks, public safety initiatives, and economic development funded by infrastructure surtax revenues.

The American Recovery Plan Fund, a capital projects fund, is used to account for the financial resources Funded by the American Recovery Plan Act of 2021.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund type:

The *Pension Trust Fund*, which is a fiduciary fund used to account for the activities of the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Share Plan.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation (Continued)

Amounts reported as *program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as *general revenues* rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as needed.

#### Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance

#### **Deposits and Investments**

The City's cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, time and demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition. Money market depository accounts that the City intends to rollover into investments are considered part of the investment portfolio and are reported as investments. Resources of all funds, except the pension trust fund, have been combined into a pooled cash and investment system for the purpose of maximizing earnings. Income earned on pooled cash and investments is allocated monthly based upon the equity balances of the individual funds.

Investments are stated at fair value, except as discussed below. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Fair value is a market-based measurement, not an entity-specific measurement. For some assets and liabilities, observable market transactions or market information might be available; for others, it might not be available. However, the objective of fair value measurement in both cases is the same, that is, to determine the price at which an orderly transaction to sell the asset or to transfer the liability would take place between market participants at the measurement date under current market conditions. Fair value is an exit price at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant that controls the asset or is obligated for the liability. The City categorizes investments reported at fair value in accordance with the fair value hierarchy established by GASB Statement No. 72, Fair Value Measurement and Application.

Investments include amounts held in the Florida PRIME external investment pool administered by the State Board of Administration, the Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management Portfolio (the "FL PALM') Portfolio, and the FL PALM Term Series. The City reports its investment in Florida PRIME and the FL PALM Portfolio at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools.* Investments reported at amortized cost are exempt from the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy disclosures. Investments in the FL PALM Term Series are reported at net asset value (NAV). Investments reported at NAV are exempt from the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy disclosures.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

# **Deposits and Investments** (Continued)

Investments also include amounts held in the Florida Municipal Investment Trust (FMIvT) administered by the Florida League of Cities. The City reports its investments in the FMIvT at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

Certificates of deposit are stated at cost. If the original maturities are greater than three months at the date of acquisition they are reported as investments. They are exempt from reporting under the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

#### Receivables

Receivables include amounts due from other governments and others for services provided by the City. Receivables are recorded and revenues are recognized as earned or as specific program expenditures are incurred. Allowances for uncollectible receivables are based upon historical trends and the periodic aging of receivables.

#### **Inventories**

Inventories consist of expendable supplies held for consumption which are carried at average cost. The City accounts for inventories using the consumption method, under which expenditures are recognized only when inventory items are used. In the governmental funds, the reported inventories are offset by the nonspendable fund balance component which indicates that they do not constitute "available spendable resources," even though it is a component of current assets.

#### **Prepaid Items**

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. In the governmental funds, prepaid items are recorded using the consumption method and are offset by the nonspendable fund balance component which indicates that they do not constitute "available spendable resources," even though they are a component of current assets.

#### **Capital Assets**

Capital assets, which include property, plant and equipment, are reported in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the City as assets with an estimated life in excess of one year and an initial individual cost of \$25,000 or more for land improvements and intangible assets, \$50,000 or more for buildings, \$50,000 or more for improvements other than buildings, \$5,000 or more for machinery and equipment, \$5,000 or more for vehicles, and \$250,000 or more for infrastructure assets. Major general infrastructure assets acquired or significantly reconstructed or improved in fiscal years ending after June 30, 1980 and before the GASB Statement No. 34 implementation date were not capitalized because total infrastructure assets were less than five percent of total general capital assets, and accordingly, did not meet the capitalization requirements of GASB Statement No. 34.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

#### Capital Assets (Continued)

When purchased, capital assets are recorded as expenditures in the governmental funds and capitalized as assets in the government-wide statement of net position. General capital assets are carried at historical cost. Where cost cannot be determined from the available records, estimated historical cost has been used to record the estimated value of the assets. Donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in service concession arrangements are reported at acquisition value. Additions, improvements, and other capital outlay that significantly extend the useful life of an asset are capitalized. The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend the asset's life are not capitalized.

Depreciation has been provided over the estimated useful lives using the straight-line method of depreciation. The estimated lives for each major class of depreciable capital assets are as follows:

Buildings and improvements	20-30 years
Improvements other than buildings	10-15 years
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	3-10 years
Vehicles	5-15 years

#### **Unearned Revenue**

Unearned revenue represents the increase in assets prior to eligibility criteria being met.

#### **Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources**

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for *deferred outflows of resources*. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represent a consumption of net assets that applies to future periods, and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/ expenditure) until then. The City has only pension related items that qualify for reporting in this category.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for *deferred inflows of resources*. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represent an acquisition of net assets that applies to future periods, and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. There are four types of items that qualify for reporting in this category:

- 1) Business tax receipts that are received by the City prior to the period for which the taxes are levied are reported as deferred inflows on both the government-wide statement of net position, and on the governmental funds balance sheet.
- 2) Solid waste fees that are not received within six months of the end of the fiscal year don't meet the availability criterion of the modified accrual basis of accounting, and therefore are reported as deferred inflows only on the governmental funds balance sheet.
- Pension related items and OPEB related items.
- 4) Deferred lease revenues receivable.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

#### Leases

Lease contracts that provide the City with control of a non-financial asset, such as land, buildings, or equipment, for a period of time in excess of twelve months are reported as an intangible right to use lease asset with a related lease liability. The lease liability is recorded at the present value of future lease payments, including fixed payments, variable payments based on an index or fixed rate and reasonably certain residual guarantees. The intangible right to use leased asset is recorded for the same amount as the related lease liability plus any prepayments and initial direct costs to place the asset in service. Leased assets are amortized over the shorter of the useful life of the asset or the lease term. The lease liability is reduced for lease payments made, less the interest portion of the lease payment.

Lease contracts that provide an external entity with control of the City's non-financial asset, such as land, buildings, or equipment, for a period of time in excess of twelve months are reported as a leased receivable with a related lease deferred inflow of resources. The lease receivable is recorded at the present value of future lease payments expected to be received during the lease term, reduced by any provision for estimated uncollectible amounts. The lease deferred inflow of resources is recorded for the same amount as the related lease receivable less any lease incentives. Leased deferred inflow of resources are amortized over the lease term. The lease receivable is reduced for lease payments made, less the interest portion of the lease payment.

#### **Compensated Absences**

The City's employees are granted a specific amount of vacation and sick leave, which is payable upon separation of service in varying amounts based on length of service. Accrued vacation leave is paid in full upon separation of employment up to a maximum of 240 hours for employees and 320 hours for the City Manager. For bargaining unit employees hired before June 28, 2000 and general employees hired before October 16, 2006 accrued sick leave is paid in full upon separation of employment after ten years of service up to a maximum of 960 hours. Bargaining unit employees hired after June 28, 2000 and general employees hired after October 16, 2006, are paid a percentage of the total accrued sick leave based on the number of completed years of service. When an employee is vested and applies for retirement under the City's retirement plan, accrued sick leave is paid in full up to 960 hours. Vacation is accrued as a liability in the government-wide statements when the employee earns the benefit. This means that the employee has rendered services that give rise to a vacation liability and it is probable that the City will compensate the employee in some manner, for example, in cash or paid time off, now or upon termination or retirement. The City uses the vesting method in accruing the sick leave liability. Under the vesting method, a liability for sick leave is accrued for employees who are eligible to receive termination benefits upon separation.

Compensated absences are accrued when incurred in the government-wide financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in the governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations or retirements. For the governmental funds, compensated absences are liquidated by the general fund.

#### **Long-Term Obligations**

In the government-wide financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the governmental activities. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the straight line method which does not significantly differ from the effective interest method. Bonds are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

#### **Long-Term Obligations** (Continued)

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as another financing source. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

#### **Net Position**

Equity in the government-wide statement of net position is displayed in three categories:

<u>Net investment in capital assets</u> Consists of capital assets reduced by accumulated depreciation and by any outstanding debt and deferred inflows/outflows of resources incurred to acquire, construct, or improve those assets, excluding unexpended proceeds.

<u>Restricted net position</u> Consists of net position with constraints placed on the use by external parties (creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments) or imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

<u>Unrestricted net position</u> Consists of net position that does not meet the definition of either of the other two components.

#### **Fund Equity**

<u>Nature and purpose of classifications.</u> In the financial statements, governmental funds report fund classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which the City is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which the amounts in those funds can be spent.

#### The City reports the following classifications:

Non-spendable fund balances. Amounts that cannot be spent because they are either a) not in spendable form (like inventories, or prepaid items), or b) legally or contractually required to remain intact.

Restricted fund balances. Amounts that are restricted to specific purposes by either a) externally enforceable legal restrictions imposed by parties outside the government, such as creditors (through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or other governments (through laws and regulations), or b) by law through the City's own constitution, or enabling legislation, (legislation that authorizes the City to assess, levy, charge, or otherwise mandate payments from external service providers, and with a legally enforceable requirement that those resources may be used only for the specific purposes stipulated in the legislation).

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

# Assets, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Net Position/Fund Balance (Continued)

#### Fund Equity (Continued)

Committed fund balances. Amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action (resolution, ordinance or council policy) of the City's highest level of decision making authority (the City Council). Resolutions, ordinances, and council policies are all considered the highest level action within the City and are all equally binding. The City's fund balance policy, adopted by the City Council, establishes reserves to be reported under this classification, the purposes for which the reserved funds may be utilized, and the procedures for replenishing the reserve funds if used.

Assigned fund balances. Amounts that are constrained by the City's intent to be used for specific purposes but are neither restricted nor committed are classified as assigned fund balances. Assignments are made by the City Manager under the authority of the fund balance policy which was adopted by a City Council resolution.

<u>Unassigned fund balances</u>. This fund balance is the residual classification for the General Fund. It is also used to report negative fund balances in other governmental funds.

# Minimum Level of Unassigned Fund Balance Policy

The City's fund balance policy establishes a minimum unassigned fund balance level of 25% of the operating expenditures of the current fiscal year. If unassigned fund balance falls below the established level, a plan to replenish that amount back to the required level over a three year period will be developed.

The fund balance policy also establishes a spending order when a qualifying expenditure is incurred for which those funds are available, of restricted fund balances first, followed by committed, then assigned, and finally unassigned fund balances.

#### **Encumbrances**

Budgets in governmental funds are encumbered upon issuance of purchase orders, contracts, or other forms of legal commitments. Appropriations expire at year end, even if encumbered, but it is the City's policy to re-appropriate such amounts at the beginning of the next fiscal year.

#### **Use of Estimates**

The financial statements and related disclosures are prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Management is required to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements, and revenue and expenditures/expenses during the period reported. These estimates include assessing the collectability of accounts receivable, the use and recoverability of inventory, and useful lives and impairment of tangible assets, among others. Estimates and assumptions are reviewed periodically and the effects of revisions are reflected in the financial statements in the period they are determined to be necessary. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### Implementation of Accounting Pronouncements

The City implemented the following Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statements during the current fiscal year.

GASB Statement No. 87, Leases. This Statement increases the usefulness of governments' financial statements by requiring recognition of certain lease assets and liabilities for leases that previously were classified as operating leases and recognized as inflows of resources or outflows of resources based on the payment provisions of the contract. It establishes a single model for lease accounting that is based on the foundational principle that leases are financings of the right to use an underlying asset. See Note 15.

GASB Statement No. 97, Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans—an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a supersession of GASB Statement No. 32. The requirements of this Statement will result in more consistent financial reporting of defined contribution pension plans, defined contribution OPEB plans, and other employee benefit plans, while mitigating the costs associated with reporting those plans. The City implemented the provisions of this statement related to Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans in the current fiscal year.

GASB Statement No. 89, Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction Period. This Statement enhances the relevance and comparability of information about capital assets and the cost of borrowing for a reporting period and simplify accounting for interest cost incurred before the end of a construction period. Implementation of this Statement did not impact the City's financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 92, *Omnibus 2020*. This Statement enhances comparability in accounting and financial reporting and improve the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing practice issues that have been identified during the implementation and application of certain GASB Statements. This Statement addresses a variety of topics. Implementation of this Statement did not have a significant impact on the City's financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 93, Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates. This Statement will enhance comparability in the application of accounting and financial reporting requirements and will improve the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing the accounting and financial reporting implications that result from the replacement of an Interbank Offered Rate (IBOR) for agreements in which variable payments made or received depend on an IBOR. Implementation of this Statement did not impact the City's financial statements.

# **Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements**

A brief description of new accounting pronouncements that might have a significant impact on the City's financial statements is presented below. Management is currently evaluating the impact of adoption of these statements in the City's financial statements.

In May 2019 the GASB issued Statement No. 91, *Conduit Debt Obligations*. This Statement will provide a single method of reporting conduit debt obligations by issuers and eliminate diversity in practice associated with commitments extended by issuers, arrangements associated with conduit debt obligations, and related note disclosures. This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

#### 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### Recently Issued Accounting Pronouncements (Continued)

In March 2020 the GASB issued Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*. This Statement will improve financial reporting by establishing the definitions of public-private and public-public partnership arrangements (PPPs) and availability payment arrangements (APAs) and providing uniform guidance on accounting and financial reporting for transactions that meet those definitions. This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

In May 2020 the GASB issued Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements. This Statement provides guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users (governments). This Statement is effective for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023.

In April 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 99, *Omnibus 2022*. The requirements of this Statement will enhance comparability in the application of accounting and financial reporting requirements and will improve the consistency of authoritative literature. Consistent authoritative literature enables governments and other stakeholders to more easily locate and apply the correct accounting and financial reporting provisions, which improves the consistency with which such provisions are applied. The comparability of financial statements also will improve as a result of this Statement. Better consistency and comparability improve the usefulness of information for users of state and local government financial statements. The requirements of this Statement are effective as follows:

- The requirements related to extension of the use of LIBOR, accounting for SNAP distributions, disclosures of nonmonetary transactions, pledges of future revenues by pledging governments, clarification of certain provisions in Statement 34, as amended, and terminology updates related to Statement 53 and Statement 63 are effective for upon issuance (fiscal year ending September 30, 2022).
- The requirements related to leases, public-private and public-public partnerships, and subscription-based information technology arrangements are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2023, and all reporting periods thereafter.
- The requirements related to financial guarantees and the classification and reporting of derivative instruments within the scope of Statement 53 are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2024, and all reporting periods thereafter.

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 100, *Accounting Changes and Error Corrections*. The requirements of this Statement will improve the clarity of the accounting and financial reporting requirements for accounting changes and error corrections, which will result in greater consistency in application in practice. In turn, more understandable, reliable, relevant, consistent, and comparable information will be provided to financial statement users for making decisions or assessing accountability. In addition, the display and note disclosure requirements will result in more consistent, decision useful, understandable, and comprehensive information for users about accounting changes and error corrections. The requirements of this Statement are effective for accounting changes and error corrections made in fiscal years ending September 30, 2024, and all reporting periods thereafter. Earlier application is encouraged.

In June 2022, the GASB issued Statement No. 101, Compensated Absences. The unified recognition and measurement model in this Statement will result in a liability for compensated absences that more appropriately reflects when a government incurs an obligation. In addition, the model can be applied consistently to any type of compensated absence and will eliminate potential comparability issues between governments that offer different types of leave. The model also will result in a more robust estimate of the amount of compensated absences that a government will pay or settle, which will enhance the relevance and reliability of information about the liability for compensated absences. The requirements of this Statement are effective for fiscal years ending September 30, 2025, and all reporting periods thereafter. Earlier application is encouraged.

#### 2 - PROPERTY TAXES

Property taxes (ad valorem taxes) are levied on October 1<sup>st</sup> (lien date) and become due and payable on November 1<sup>st</sup>, with discounts of one to four percent if paid prior to March 1<sup>st</sup> of the following calendar year. All unpaid taxes become delinquent on April 1<sup>st</sup> and accrue interest charges from April 1<sup>st</sup> until a tax sale certificate is sold at auction.

Assessed values are established by the Palm Beach County Property Appraiser as of July 1<sup>st</sup> at approximately fair value. Taxes are collected by the County and remitted to the City. Revenue is recognized at the time monies are received from the County.

The City is permitted by the Florida Constitution to levy taxes up to \$10 per \$1,000 (10 mills) of assessed valuation for general governmental services (other than the payment of principal and interest on general obligation long-term debt). In addition, unlimited amounts may be levied for the payment of principal and interest on taxpayer approved general obligation long-term debt. The millage rate levied by the City for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 was 6.4000.

#### 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

#### **Deposits**

The City's deposits with financial institutions were entirely covered by a combination of federal depository insurance and a collateral pool pledged to the State Treasurer of Florida by financial institutions that comply with the requirements of Florida Statutes and have been designated as qualified public depositories by the State Treasurer. State of Florida Statutes, Chapter 280, Florida Security for Public Deposits Act requires that every qualified public depository shall deposit with the Treasurer eligible collateral of the depository to be held subject to his or her order. The Treasurer, by rule, shall establish minimum required collateral pledging levels. The pledging level may range from 25% to 125% of the average monthly balance of public deposits depending upon the depository's financial condition and establishment period. All collateral must be deposited with an approved financial institution. Any potential losses to public depositors are covered by applicable deposit insurance, sale of securities pledged as collateral and, if necessary, assessments against other qualified public depositories of the same type as the depository in default. At year end, the City's deposits included \$4,613,000 of certificates of deposit with terms to maturity of more than three months when purchased. These certificates of deposit are reported as investments. The funds were initially deposited in a qualified public depository. The selected depository arranged for depositing the funds in certificates of deposit insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) in multiple federally insured banks or savings and loan associations, wherever located, for the account of the City. The full amount of the principal and accrued interest of each financial deposit instrument is insured by the FDIC. The selected depository acts as custodian for the City with respect to each financial deposit instrument issued for its account. The City's deposits also include \$10,775,575 of money market accounts that are reported as investments.

#### 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

#### Investments - City

The investment of surplus public funds is governed by an ordinance of the City Council. The ordinance limits investment of surplus funds to the following:

- 1. The Florida Local Government Surplus Funds Trust Fund (State Board of Administration SBA), or any intergovernmental investment pool authorized pursuant to the Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act (Florida Statute Section 163.01). For example, the Florida League of Cities' "Florida Municipal Investment Trust", and the Florida Association of Court Clerks' "Florida Local Government Investment Trust" would qualify.
- 2. Negotiable direct obligations of, or obligations the principal and interest of which are unconditionally guaranteed by the United States Government at the then prevailing market price for such securities (U.S. "Treasuries" and "Agencies").
- 3. U.S. Government Agency Securities and Instrumentalities of Government Sponsored Enterprises carrying the implied faith and credit of the U.S. Government, including participation certificates and mortgage pass-throughs.
- 4. Interest bearing time deposits or savings accounts in qualified public depositories as prescribed by the Florida Security for Public Deposits Act, Chapter 280.02, Florida Statutes.
- 5. Certificates of deposit and other evidences of deposit at, qualified depositories, bankers' acceptances, and commercial paper, rated in the highest tier (e.g., A-1, P-1, F-1 or D-1 or higher) by a nationally recognized rating agency.
- 6. Shares of any money market mutual fund that is registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission, has the highest credit quality rating from a Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization and has a portfolio which is limited to direct obligations of the United States Government or any agency or instrumentality thereof.

The State Board of Administration (SBA) administers the Florida PRIME investment pool, which is governed by Chapter 19-7 of the Florida Administrative Code and Chapters 218 and 215 of the Florida Statutes. These rules provide guidance and establish the policies and general operating procedures for the administration of the Florida PRIME. The investment in Florida PRIME is reported at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools* (GASB 79). The investment in the Florida PRIME is not insured by FDIC or any other governmental agency.

GASB 79 requires that if a participant has an investment in a qualifying external investment pool that measures for financial reporting purposes all of its investments at amortized cost it should disclose the presence of any limitations or restrictions on withdrawals (such as redemption notice periods, maximum transaction amounts, and the qualifying external investment pool's authority to impose liquidity fees or redemption gates) in notes to the financial statements.

#### 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

#### Investments – City (Continued)

With regard to redemption gates, Chapter 218.409(8)(a), Florida Statutes, states that "The principal, and any part thereof, of each account constituting the trust fund is subject to payment at any time from the moneys in the trust fund. However, the Executive Director may, in good faith, on the occurrence of an event that has a material impact on liquidity or operations of the trust fund, for 48 hours limit contributions to or withdrawals from the trust fund to ensure that the Board can invest moneys entrusted to it in exercising its fiduciary responsibility. Such action must be immediately disclosed to all participants, the Trustees, the Joint Legislative Auditing Committee, the Investment Advisory Council, and the Participant Local Government Advisory Council. The Trustees shall convene an emergency meeting as soon as practicable from the time the Executive Director has instituted such measures and review the necessity of those measures. If the Trustees are unable to convene an emergency meeting before the expiration of the 48-hour moratorium on contributions and withdrawals, the moratorium may be extended by the Executive Director until the Trustees are able to meet to review the necessity for the moratorium. If the Trustees agree with such measures, the Trustees shall vote to continue the measures for up to an additional 15 days. The Trustees must convene and vote to continue any such measures before the expiration of the time limit set, but in no case may the time limit set by the Trustees exceed 15 days."

With regard to liquidity fees, Florida Statute 218.409(4) provides authority for the SBA to impose penalties for early withdrawal, subject to disclosure in the enrollment materials of the amount and purpose of such fees. At present, no such disclosure has been made.

As of September 30, 2022, there were no redemption fees or maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant's daily access to 100 percent of their account value.

The Florida Education Investment Trust Fund ("FEITF") was organized in 2010 as a common law trust organized under the laws of the State of Florida and is designed to meet the cash management and short-term investment needs of school districts, political subdivisions of the State or instrumentalities of political subdivisions of the State. Effective June 1, 2019, the FEITF changed its name to the Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management ("FL PALM"). The Trust offers a fully liquid, variable rate investment option known as the FL PALM Portfolio and a fixed rate fixed-term investment known as the FL PALM Term Portfolio. The Florida School Boards Association and the Florida Association of District School Superintendents sponsor the FL PALM, and its investment objective is to provide investors with the highest possible investment yield, while maintaining liquidity and preserving capital

The FL PALM Portfolio provides daily liquidity and allows unlimited investments and redemptions. The minimum investment is \$10,000. The FL PALM Portfolio is an external investment pool and is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC). The investment in the FL PALM Portfolio is reported at amortized cost in accordance with GASB Statement No. 79, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools* (GASB 79). The investment in the FL PALM Portfolio is not insured by the FDIC or any other governmental agency. As of September 30, 2022, there were no redemption fees or maximum transaction amounts, or any other requirements that serve to limit a participant's daily access to 100% of their account value. However, the Trustee of the FL PALM Portfolio can suspend the right of withdrawal or postpone the date of payment if the Trustee determines that there is an emergency. The FL PALM Portfolio is rated AAAm by Standard and Poor's

The Florida Public Assets for Liquidity Management FL PALM Term Series invests in highly rated securities including U.S. Treasury securities, U.S. government agency securities, deposits including certificates of deposit and commercial paper Securities are rated at least 'A/F1' by Fitch Ratings or equivalent. The term portfolio is a fixed-rate, fixed-term portfolio with a maximum term of one year. The maturity profile of the

#### 3 - DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

#### Investments - City (Continued)

term portfolio is managed to meet preset redemptions of the portfolio's participants. Upon investing in the program, a participant selects a planned maturity date on which the portfolio seeks to produce a share price of at least \$1.00 for the participant that redeems on said date. Participants may request premature redemption, but the portfolio may charge significant penalties for any redemption prior to the agreed-upon redemption date and net asset value may be more or less than \$1.00 per share. Redemptions will be made seven days after the request is received.

This fund is an alternative investment vehicle valued using the net asset value (NAV) provided by the investment manager of this fund. The NAV is based on the value of the underlying assets owned by the fund minus its liabilities and then divided by the number of shares or percentage of ownership outstanding. The NAV's unit price is quoted on a private market that is not active. Investments valued at NAV are excluded from the fair value hierarchy because the valuation is not based on actual market inputs but rather is quantified using the fund's reported NAV.

The City's invested \$7,000,000 in the FL PALM Term Series that matures on October 19, 2022 and pays interest at the rate of 0.14%.

The Florida Municipal Investment Trust (FMIvT) was created under the laws of the State of Florida to provide eligible units of local government with an investment vehicle to pool their surplus funds and to reinvest such funds in one or more investment portfolios under the direction and daily supervision of an investment advisor. The Florida League of Cities serves as the administrator, investment manager and secretary-treasurer of the Trust. The FMIvT is a Local Government Investment Pool and is considered an external investment pool for GASB reporting purposes. The City reports its investment in the FMIvT at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy.

GASB 72 requires governments to disclose the fair value hierarchy for each type of asset or liability measured at fair value in the notes to the financial statements. The standard also requires governments to disclose a description of the valuation techniques used in the fair value measurement and any significant changes in valuation techniques. GASB 72 establishes a three-tier fair value hierarchy. The hierarchy is based on valuation inputs used to measure the fair value as follows:

- Level 1: Inputs are directly observable, quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2: Inputs are other than quoted prices included within Level 1 that are for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. These inputs are derived from or corroborated by observable market data through correlation or by other means.
- Level 3: Inputs are unobservable inputs used only when relevant Level 1 and Level 2 inputs are unavailable.

The level in which an asset is assigned is not indicative of its quality but an indication of the source of valuation inputs.

# 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments - City (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported the following investments:

Investments by Fair Value Level	Balance	Level	1	Level 2	Level 3
FMIvT 0-2 Year High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,211,403	\$		\$ 2,211,403	\$ 
FMIvT 1-3 Year High Quality Bond Fund	3,125,778			3,125,778	
	5,337,181	\$		\$ 5,337,181	\$ 
Investments Measured at Cost					
Certificates of Deposit	4,613,000				
Investments Measured at Amortized Cost					
Florida PRIME Investment Pool	8,440,287				
FL PALM Portfolio	12,964,696				
Investments Measured at NAV					
FL PALM Term Series	7,000,000	_			
Total Investments	\$ 38,355,164	=			

The City's investments also include \$10,775,575 of deposits in money market checking accounts that are reported as investments for total investments of \$49,130,739.

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the City's investments were as follows:

		Weighted Average	Credit
Investment	Balance	Maturity	Rating
FMIvT 0-2 Year High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,211,403	0.70 years	AAAf/S1 Fitch
FMIvT 1-3 Year High Quality Bond Fund	3,125,778	1.50 years	AAAf/S2 Fitch
Florida PRIME Investment Pool	8,440,287	21 days	AAAm Standard & Poor's
FL PALM Portfolio	12,964,696	24 days	AAAm Standard & Poor's
FL PALM Term Series	7,000,000	19 days	AAAf Fitch
Certificates of Deposit	4,613,000	535 days	Not rated
	\$ 38,355,164	·	

#### 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments - City (Continued)

#### **Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The City has an investment policy of structuring the investment portfolio so that the securities mature to meet cash requirements for ongoing operations, thereby avoiding the need to sell securities on the open market prior to maturity and investing operating funds primarily in short-term securities, money market mutual funds, or similar investment pools unless it is anticipated that long-term securities can be held to maturity without jeopardizing the liquidity requirements.

#### Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its own obligations. The City's investment policy minimizes risk by limiting investments to the safest types of securities; prequalifying the financial institutions, broker/dealers, intermediaries, and advisers with which the City will do business; and diversifying the investment portfolio so that potential losses on individual securities will be minimized.

#### **Concentration of Credit Risk**

The City's investment policy states that assets shall be diversified to control the risk of loss resulting from concentration of assets to a specific maturity, instrument, issue, dealer, or bank through which these securities are bought and sold. As of September 30, 2022, the value of each position held in the City's portfolio is less than 5% in any one issuer.

#### **Risks and Uncertainties**

Investment securities are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, market and credit risk. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, and the level of uncertainty related to changes in the value of investment securities, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in risks in the near term would materially affect the valuation of investments and related earnings on investments.

#### Investments - Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan

Funds are held for the City's Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan (the "Plan") in the Florida Municipal Pension Trust Fund (FMPTF), administered by the Florida League of Cities. The assets of the City's Public Safety Firefighters' and Public Safety Officers' Share Plan (the "Share Plan") are also invested in the FMPTF. The program was established for the purpose of collectively managing individually designed pension plans of participating investment and administrative services for eligible governmental agencies in Florida. Any agency or political subdivision in the State of Florida is eligible to participate. Each participating entity must agree to abide by the terms, duties, rights, and obligations as set forth in the Trust Joinder Agreement and the Master Trust Agreement of the Florida Municipal Pension Trust Fund. Pension plan assets are invested by the FMPTF through the Florida Municipal Investment Trust. The City reports its investment in the FMPTF at fair value in accordance with the GASB 72 fair value hierarchy. Cash and cash equivalents reported in the Pension Trust Fund consist of cash and money market funds held in the Florida Municipal Investment Trust. The investments of the Plan are segregated and restricted for payment of benefits of the respective class members.

# 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

# Investments – Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Firefighters' Pension Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

Investments by Fair Value Level	Balance	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,433,991	\$	\$ 2,433,991	\$
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income	2,289,398			2,289,398
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio	6,603,105		6,603,105	
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio	3,638,937		3,638,937	
FMIvT International Equity	4,795,685		4,795,685	
FMIvT Core Real Estate	4,145,015		-	4,145,015
Total Investments	\$ 23,906,131	\$	\$ 17,471,718	\$ 6,434,413

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Firefighters' Pension Plan's investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

		Weighted	
		Average	Credit
Investment	Balance	Maturity	Rating
FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,433,991	6.70 years	AAf/S4 Fitch
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income	2,289,398	8.92 years	Not Rated
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio	6,603,105	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio	3,638,937	N/A	N/A
FMIvT International Equity	4,795,685	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Core Real Estate	4,145,015	N/A	N/A
Total Investments	\$ 23,906,131		

# 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments – Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

Investments by Fair Value Level	Balance	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
FMI∨T Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,583,666	\$	\$ 2,583,666	\$
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income	2,430,181			2,430,181
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio	7,009,154		7,009,154	
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio	3,862,709		3,862,709	
FMI∨T International Equity	5,090,590		5,090,590	
FMI∨T Core Real Estate	4,399,907		-	4,399,907
Total Investments	\$ 25,376,207	\$	\$ 18,546,119	\$ 6,830,088

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan's investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

		Weighted	
		Average	Credit
Investment	Balance	Maturity	Rating
FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$ 2,583,666	6.70 years	AAf/S4 Fitch
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income	2,430,181	8.92 years	Not Rated
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio	7,009,154	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio	3,862,709	N/A	N/A
FMIvT International Equity	5,090,590	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Core Real Estate	4,399,907	N/A	N/A
Total Investments	\$ 25,376,207		

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices.

# 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

# Investments – Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

As of September 30, 2022, the Share Plan reported the following investments in the FMPTF:

Investments by Fair Value Level	I	Balance	Level 1	Level 2	]	Level 3
FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$	239,458	\$ 	\$ 239,458	\$	
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income		225,232				225,232
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio		649,618		649,618		
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio		358,001		358,001		
FMI∨T International Equity		471,802		471,802		
FMI∨T Core Real Estate		407,789		-		407,789
Total Investments	\$	2,351,900	\$ 	\$ 1,718,879	\$	633,021

Debt securities classified in level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing values securities based on the securities relationship to benchmark quoted prices

As of September 30, 2022, the weighted average maturity and the credit ratings for the Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan's investments in the FMPTF were as follows:

			Weighted	
			Average	Credit
Investment	I	Balance	Maturity	Rating
FMIvT Broad Market High Quality Bond Fund	\$	239,458	6.30 years	AAf/S4 Fitch
FMIvT Core Plus Fixed Income		225,232	8.21 years	Not Rated
FMIvT Diversified Large Cap Portfolio		649,618	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Diversified Small to Mid Cap Portfolio		358,001	N/A	N/A
FMIvT International Equity		471,802	N/A	N/A
FMIvT Core Real Estate		407,789	N/A	N/A
Total Investments	\$	2,351,900		

# **Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk exists when there is a possibility that changes in interest rates could adversely affect an investment's fair value. The Plan and Share Plan have a maximum maturity at purchase of 180 days with a total average maturity, at any point in time, for all repurchase agreements held of not greater than 60 days. Banker's acceptances maximum maturity shall not exceed 270 days from the time of purchase. Nonnegotiable certificates of deposit shall not exceed 2 years. No investments held in the portfolio exceed these limits.

#### 3 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments - Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Share Plan (Continued)

#### Credit Risk

The Plan and Share Plan allows investments in rated investments in Commercial paper with A1/P1 or a comparable rating as provided by two of the top nationally recognized statistical rating organizations; and that the corporation's long-term debt, if any, is rated at least A1/A+ by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization or, if backed by a letter of credit (LOC), the long-term debt of the LOC provider must be rated at least AA (or comparable rating) by at least two of the nationally recognized statistical rating agencies publishing ratings for financial institutions. Banker's acceptances issued with the U.S. by institutions with a long-term debt rating of at least AA or short term debt rating of P1 (or comparable rating) as provided by one nationally recognized statistical rating organization. Nonnegotiable certificates of deposit must be rated at least A1/P1 (or comparable rating) and a long-term rating of a least A (or comparable rating) as provided by two of the top nationally recognized rating agencies. Guaranteed investment contracts must be rated in the highest category by AM Best Rating System or a comparable nationally recognized statistical rating organization. All investments held in the portfolio meet these requirements.

#### **Investing in Foreign Markets**

Investing in foreign markets may involve special risks and considerations not typically associated with investing in companies in the United States of America. These risks include revaluation of currencies, high rates of inflation, repatriation restrictions on income and capital, and future adverse political, social, and economic developments. Moreover, securities of foreign governments may be less liquid, subject to delayed settlements, taxation on realized or unrealized gains, and their prices are more volatile than those of comparable securities in U.S. companies.

#### Concentration of Credit Risk

The Plan and Share Plan allows no more than \$5 million in certificates of deposit with any one depository at one time. Corporate fixed income securities are limited to no more than 5% of any one corporation at the time of purchase. No more than \$10 million in investment agreements with other financial institutions may be entered into with any one financial institution. No investments exceeded these limits.

# **Risks and Uncertainties**

Investment securities are exposed to various risks, such as interest rate, market and credit risk. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, and the level of uncertainty related to changes in the value of investment securities, it is a least reasonably possible that changes in risks in the near term would materially affect balances and the amounts reported in the statement of plan net position and the statement of changes in plan net position.

#### 4 - RECEIVABLES

Receivables for the City's individual major funds and non-major funds in the aggregate, including applicable allowances as of September 30, 2022 are as follows:

		Inf	rastructure	Δ	merican	١	Nonmajor	
	General		Surtax	Red	covery Plan	Go	vernmental	
	Fund		Fund		Fund	Funds		Total
Receivables:								
Accounts	\$ 1,566,681	\$		\$		\$		\$1,566,681
Intergovernmental	1,017,083						22,045	1,039,128
Taxes	305,446		709,209					1,014,655
Lease	281,917							281,917
Interest	7,366				9,236			16,602
Grants	4,710		174,234				33,586	212,530
Assessments	 4,043							4,043
Total Receivables	3,187,246		883,443		9,236		55,631	4,135,556
Less Allowance for								
Uncollectible Amounts	 (490,000)							(490,000)
Net Total Receivables	\$ 2,697,246	\$	883,443	\$	9,236	\$	55,631	\$3,645,556

#### **5 – INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS**

The following is a summary of interfund transfers for the year ended September 30, 2022:

Transfers Trai		Transfers	
	In	Out	
\$	10,185,492	\$	687,500
			10,201,053
	703,061		
\$	10,888,553	\$	10,888,553
	\$	In \$ 10,185,492  703,061	In \$ 10,185,492 \$  703,061

The transfer from the General Fund to the nonmajor funds consists of \$350,000 to the Municipal Complex debt service fund to pay debt service costs, \$187,500 to the Youth Programs special revenue fund to pay operating costs, and \$150,000 to the Reconstruction and Maintenance capital projects fund to pay the costs of various capital improvement projects. The transfer from the American Recovery Plan Fund consists of \$10,185,492 to the General Fund and \$15,561 to the Youth Programs special revenue fund for premium pay for essential employees.

# **6 – CAPITAL ASSETS**

Capital asset activity for the year ended September 30, 2022 was as follows:

	Beginning			Ending
	Balance	Additions	Deletions	Balance
Capital Assets not Being Depreciated				
Land	\$ 7,270,974	\$	\$	\$ 7,270,974
Construction in Progress	4,865,706	2,434,700	(3,252,327)	4,048,079
Total assets not being depreciated	12,136,680	2,434,700	(3,252,327)	11,319,053
Capital assets being depreciated:				
Buildings	17,089,441	254,056		17,343,497
Improvements other than buildings	10,376,428	3,126,416		13,502,844
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	3,121,865	385,321	(297,703)	3,209,483
Vehicles	5,294,934	348,208	(84,123)	5,559,019
Total assets being depreciated	35,882,668	4,114,001	(381,826)	39,614,843
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings	(8,589,313)	(418,375)		(9,007,688)
Improvements other than buildings	(7,044,581)	(417,988)		(7,462,569)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	(2,249,985)	(244,398)	284,716	(2,209,667)
Vehicles	(2,472,401)	(461,159)	84,123	(2,849,437)
Accumulated depreciation	(20,356,280)	(1,541,920)	368,839	(21,529,361)
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated, Net	15,526,388	2,572,081	(12,987)	18,085,482
Capital assets, net	\$27,663,068	\$5,006,781	\$(3,265,314)	\$29,404,535

Depreciation expense was charged to functions as follows:

Governmental Activities	
Culture/recreation	\$ 513,903
Public safety	477,484
General government	251,574
Transportation	197,105
Physical environment	 101,854
Total Depreciation Expense	\$ 1,541,920

#### 7 – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

The following is a summary of changes in long-term liabilities during the year ended September 30, 2022:

	Beginning			Ending	Due Within
	Balance	Additions	Deletions	Balance	One Year
Direct Borrowings and Placements:					
Public Improvement Note, 2004A	\$ 1,128,798	\$	\$ (361,348)	\$ 767,450	\$ 376,066
Total Direct Borrowings and Placements	1,128,798		(361,348)	767,450	376,066
Net pension liability - FRS	394,786	372,542	(88,945)	678,383	
Net pension liability (asset) - Firefighters	(4,865,597)	6,147,730		1,282,133	
Other postemployment benefits	1,194,461	111,970		1,306,431	
Compensated absences	1,473,553	992,871	(879,803)	1,586,621	797,792
	(1,802,797)	7,625,113	(968,748)	4,853,568	797,792
Total	\$ (673,999)	\$ 7,625,113	\$ (1,330,096)	\$ 5,621,018	\$ 1,173,858

The general fund has typically been used to liquidate the liabilities for pensions, other postemployment benefits, compensated absences, and the net pension liability.

# Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A

V------

The Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A was issued in September 2004 in the amount of \$5,500,000 for the purpose of financing the construction of a new public works facility and municipal complex. Principal and interest payments are due semi-annually on March 29<sup>th</sup> and September 29<sup>th</sup>, with interest at 4.03%. The note is payable from the City's legally available non-ad valorem revenues and at September 30, 2022, principal and interest to maturity in 2024 to be paid from pledged future revenues totaled \$806,520. In the event that the City makes any optional prepayment of principal and/or interest, the City must make a prepayment premium based on various elements such as discount rate, prepayment date, etc. The City shall also pay any customary administrative fees in connection with any prepayment.

The annual debt service requirements to amortize the Series 2004A note are as follows:

rear Ending							
September 30	Principal		I	Interest		Total	
2023	\$	376,066	\$	27,194	\$	403,260	
2024		391,384		11,876		403,260	
Total	\$	767 450	\$	39.070	\$	806 520	

The total interest costs incurred on the City's debt for the year ended September 30, 2022, was \$41,672 and total interest paid during the year was \$41,713.

#### 7 - LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

#### Public Improvement Note, Series 2004A (Continued)

The loan agreement includes a provision that upon the failure to make any payment of principal or interest within ten days of when due, the registered owner may declare the entire outstanding balance to be immediately due and payable, but only from legally available non ad valorem revenues, and in any such acceleration the City shall also be obligated to pay all costs of collection and enforcement.

#### 8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM

#### **General Information**

All full-time employees hired before January 1, 1996 are eligible to participate in the Florida Retirement System (FRS). The FRS was created in Chapter 121, Florida Statutes, to provide a defined benefit pension plan for participating public employees. The FRS was amended in 1998 to add the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) under the defined benefit plan and amended in 2000 to provide a defined contribution plan alternative to the defined benefit plan for FRS members effective July 1, 2002. This integrated defined contribution pension plan is the Florida Retirement System Investment Plan. Chapter 112, Florida Statutes, established the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy (HIS) Program, a cost sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, to assist retired members of any state administered retirement system in paying the costs of health insurance.

Provisions relating to the FRS are established by Chapters 121 and 122, Florida Statutes; Chapter 112, Part IV, Florida Statutes; Chapter 238, Florida Statutes; and FRS Rules, Chapter 60S, Florida Administrative Code; wherein eligibility, contributions, and benefits are defined and escribed in detail. Such provisions may be amended at any time by further action from the Florida Legislature. The FRS is single retirement system administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement, and consists of the two cost-sharing, multiple-employer defined benefit plans and other nonintegrated programs.

The State of Florida annually issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the FRS. The latest available report may be obtained by writing to the State of Florida Division of Retirement, Department of Management Services, P.O. Box 9000, Tallahassee, Florida 32315-9000 or calling toll free at 877-377-1737. The report is also available at the Florida Department of Management Services web site <a href="https://www.dms.myflorida.com">www.dms.myflorida.com</a>.

#### **Significant Accounting Policies**

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (FRSP) and the Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program and additions to/deduction from the FRSP and HIS fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by FRSP and HIS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

#### Florida Retirement System Pension Plan

#### **Plan Description**

The FRS Pension Plan is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan, with a Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) for eligible employees. The general classes of membership are as follows:

- Regular Class
- Special Risk Class
- · Elected Officials Class
- Senior Management Service Class

Employees enrolled in the Plan prior to July 1, 2011, vest at six years of creditable service and employees enrolled in the Plan on or after July 1, 2011, vest at eight years of creditable service. All vested members, enrolled prior to July 1, 2011, are eligible for normal retirement benefits at age 62 or at any age after 30 years of service.

Section 121.091, Florida Statutes, permits employees eligible for normal retirement under the Plan to defer receipt of monthly benefit payments while continuing employment with an FRS employer. An employee may participate in DROP for a period not to exceed 60 months after electing to participate, except that certain instructional personnel may participate for up to 96 months. During the period of DROP participation, deferred monthly benefits are held in the FRS Trust Fund and accrue interest. The net pension liability does not include amounts for DROP participants, as these members are considered retired and are not accruing additional pension benefits.

#### **Benefits Provided**

Benefits under the Plan are computed on the basis of age and/or years of service, average final compensation, and service credit. Credit for each year of service is expressed as a percentage of the average final compensation. For members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the five highest fiscal years' earnings; for members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011, the average final compensation is the average of the eight highest fiscal years' earnings. The total percentage value of the benefit received is determined by calculating the total value of all service, which is based on the retirement class to which the member belonged when the service credit was earned. Members are eligible for in-line-of-duty or regular disability and survivors' benefits.

# 8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

# Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

#### **Benefits Provided (Continued)**

The following table shows the percentage value for each year of service credit earned:

Regular Class members initially enrolled before July 1, 2011			
Retirement up to age 62 or up to 30 years of service	1.60%		
Retirement at age 63 or with 31 years of service	1.63%		
Retirement at age 64 or with 32 years of service	1.65%		
Retirement at age 65 or with 33 or more years of service	1.68%		
Regular Class members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011			
Retirement up to age 65 or up to 33 years of service	1.60%		
Retirement at age 66 or with 34 years of service	1.63%		
Retirement at age 67 or with 35 years of service	1.65%		
Retirement at age 68 or with 36 or more years of service	1.68%		
Special Risk Class			
Service from December 1, 1970 through September 30, 1974	2.00%		
Service on or after October 1, 1974	3.00%		
Elected Officials Class	3.00%		
Senior Management Service Class 2.0			

As provided in Section 121.101, Florida Statutes, if the member is initially enrolled in the FRS before July 1, 2011, and all service credit was accrued before July 1, 2011, the annual cost-of-living adjustment is 3 percent per year. If the member is initially enrolled before July 1, 2011, and has service credit on or after July 1, 2011, there is an individually calculated cost-of-living adjustment. The annual cost-of-living adjustment is a proportion of 3 percent determined by dividing the sum of the pre-July 2011 service credit by the total service credit at retirement multiplied by 3 percent. Plan members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011 will not have a cost-of-living adjustment after retirement.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

#### Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

#### **Contributions**

Effective July 1, 2011, all enrolled members of the FRS, other than DROP participants, are required to contribute three percent of their salary to the FRS. In addition to member contributions, governmental employers are required to make contributions to the FRS based on state-wide contribution rates established by the Florida Legislature. These rates are updated as of July 1 of each year. The employer contribution rates by job class for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 were as follows:

Class	10/01/21 through 06/30/22	07/01/22 through 09/30/22
Regular Class	10.82%	11.91%
Senior Management Service Class	29.01%	31.57%
Special Risk Class	25.89%	27.83%
Elected Officials Class	51.42%	57.00%
DROP	18.34%	18.60%

The employer contribution rates include a 1.66% HIS Plan subsidy. Except for the DROP, the rates also include 0.06% for administrative costs of the Public Employee Optional Retirement Program.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City made contributions of \$64,644 to the Pension Plan and the City's employees made contributions of \$8,456 for total contributions of \$73,100.

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a liability of \$570,953 for its proportionate share of the Pension Plan's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022. The City's proportionate share of the net pension liability was based on the City's 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions relative to the 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2022, the City's proportionate share was 0.001534488%, which was a decrease of 0.001092133% from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2021.

# 8 – FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension revenue of \$229,720 related to the Plan. The City also reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

Description	(	Deferred Dutflows Resources		Deferred Inflows Resources
Description	01 1	\c30\drcc3	01 1	103001003
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$	27,117	\$	
Change of assumptions		70,315		
Net difference between projected and actual earnings		37,700		-
Change in proportion and differences between City contributions				
and proportionate share of contributions		21,356		662,610
City contributions subsequent to the measurement date		18,841		
Total	\$	175,329	\$	662,610

The deferred outflows of resources related to the Pension Plan, totaling \$18,841 resulting from City contributions to the Plan subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Pension Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	Net		
September 30		Amortization	
2023	\$	(176,784)	
2024		(138,234)	
2025		(160,045)	
2026		(8,943)	
2027		(22,116)	
Thereafter			
	\$	(506,122)	

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

#### Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

#### **Actuarial Assumptions**

The total pension liability as of the June 30, 2022 measurement date was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Valuation date July 1, 2022 Measurement date June 30, 2022

Inflation 2.40%

Salary increases 3.25%, average, including inflation

Investment rate of return 6.70%, net of pension plan investment expense,

including inflation

Mortality Generational PUB-2010 with Projection Scale

MP-2018

Actuarial cost method Individual Entry Age

The actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022, were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period July 1, 2013 through June 30, 2018.

The long-term expected rate of return assumption of 6.7% used in GASB discount rate calculations consists of two building block components: 1) a long-term average annual inflation assumption of 2.4% as most recently adopted in October 2022 by the FRS Actuarial Assumption Conference; 2) an inferred real (in excess of inflation) return of 4.2%, which is consistent with the 4.38% real return from the capital market outlook model developed by Aon for 2022. Geometrically combining those building blocks using the formula generates an expected nominal return of 6.7%. In the opinion of the FRS consulting actuary, Milliman, both components and the overall 6.70% return assumption were determined to be reasonable and appropriate per Actuarial Standards of Practice.

# 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

# Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

#### **Actuarial Assumptions** (Continued)

For reference, the table below contains a summary of Milliman's assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the long-term target asset allocation. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions and includes an adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

			Compound	
	(1)	Annual	Annual	
	Target	Arithmetic	(Geometric)	Standard
Asset Class	Allocation	Return	Return	Deviation
Cash	1.0%	2.6%	2.6%	1.1%
Fixed Income	19.8%	4.4%	4.4%	3.2%
Global Equity	54.0%	8.8%	7.3%	17.8%
Real Estate	10.3%	7.4%	6.3%	15.7%
Private Equity	11.1%	12.0%	8.9%	26.3%
Strategic Investments	3.8%	6.2%	5.9%	7.8%
	100.0%			
Assumed Inflaion - Mean			2.4%	1.3%

(1) As outlined in the Plan's investment policy

#### **Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022 was 6.70%, which is lower than the rate of 6.80% used as of June 30, 2021. The Pension Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the discount rate for calculation the total pension liability is equal to the long-term expected rate of return.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Florida Retirement System Pension Plan (Continued)

## Sensitivity of the City's Proportionate Share of the Net Position Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following represents the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 6.70%, as well as what the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (5.70%) or one percentage point higher (7.70%) than the current rate:

	Current						
	1%	Decrease	Dis	Discount Rate		6 Increase	
	5.70%		6.70%		7.70%		
City's net pension liability (asset)	\$	987,424	\$	570,953	\$	222,734	

#### **Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position**

Detailed information regarding the Pension Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State-Administered Systems Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

#### Payables to the Pension Plan

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a payable in the amount of \$6,010 for outstanding contributions to the Pension Plan required for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

#### Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan)

#### **Plan Description**

The HIS Plan is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan established under Section 112.363, Florida Statutes, and may be amended by the Florida legislature at any time. The benefit is a monthly payment to assist retirees of State-administered retirement systems in paying their health insurance costs and is administered by the Florida Department of Management Services, Division of Retirement.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

#### **Benefits Provided**

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, eligible retirees and beneficiaries received a monthly HIS payment of \$5 for each year of creditable service completed at the time of retirement, with a minimum HIS payment of \$30 and a maximum HIS payment of \$150 per month. To be eligible to receive these benefits, a retiree under a State-administered retirement system must provide proof of health insurance coverage, which may include Medicare.

#### **Contributions**

The HIS Plan is funded by required contributions from FRS participating employers as set by the Florida Legislature. Employer contributions are a percentage of gross compensation for all active FRS members. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the HIS contribution was 1.66%. The City contributed 100% of its statutorily required contributions for the current and preceding three years. HIS Plan contributions are deposited in a separate trust fund from which payments are authorized. HIS Plan benefits are not guaranteed and are subject to annual legislative appropriation. In the event legislative appropriation or available funds fail to provide full subsidy benefits to all participants, benefits may be reduced or cancelled.

The City's contributions to the HIS Plan totaled \$6,145 for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

## Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a liability of \$107,430 for its proportionate share of the HIS Plan's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2022. The City's proportionate share of the net pension liability was based on the City's 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions relative to the 2021-2022 fiscal year contributions of all participating members. As of June 30, 2022, the City's proportionate share was 0.001014298%, which was a decrease of 0.000586603% from its proportionate share measured as of June 30, 2021.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension revenue of \$85,307. The City also reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Deferred		Deferred	
	О	outflows		Inflows
Description	of R	Resources	of I	Resources
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$	3,262	\$	473
Change of assumptions		6,158		16,618
Net difference between projected and actual earnings		156		
Change in proportion and differences between City contributions				
and proportionate share of contributions		5,045		201,223
City contributions subsequent to the measurement date		1,741		
Total	\$	16,362	\$	218,314

The deferred outflows of resources related to the HIS Plan, totaling \$1,741 resulting from City contributions to the HIS Plan subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the HIS Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	Net				
September 30	Amortization				
2023	\$	(75,816)			
2024		(41,637)			
2025		(30,506)			
2026		(31,481)			
2027		(19,040)			
Thereafter		(5,213)			
	\$	(203,693)			

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

#### **Actuarial Assumptions**

The total pension liability in the July 1, 2022, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Valuation date July 1, 2022 Measurement date June 30, 2022

Inflation 2.40%

Salary increases 3.25%, average, including inflation

Municipal bond rate 3.54% Investment rate of return N/A

Mortality Generational PUB-2010 with Projection Scale

MP-2018

Actuarial cost method Individual Entry Age

The actuarial assumptions that determined the total pension liability as of June 30, 2022 were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period July 1, 2013 through June 30, 2018.

#### **Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 3.54%, which increased from the discount rate of 2.16% as of June 30, 2021. In general, the discount rate for calculating the total pension liability is equal to the single rate equivalent to discounting at the long-term expected rate of return for benefit payments prior to the projected depletion date. Because the HIS benefit is essentially funded on a pay-asyou-go basis, the depletion date is considered to be immediate, and the single equivalent discount rate is equal to the municipal bond rate selected by the HIS Plan sponsor. The Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Bond Index was adopted as the applicable municipal bond index.

#### 8 - FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Program (HIS Plan) (Continued)

## Sensitivity of the City's Proportionate Share of the Net Position Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following represents the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 3.54%, as well as what the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (2.54%) or one percentage point higher (4.54%) than the current rate:

	Current						
	1% I	Decrease	Discount Rate		ate 1% Increa		
	2	2.54%		3.54%		4.54%	
City's net pension liability (asset)	\$	122,909	\$	107,430	\$	94,622	

#### **Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position**

Detailed information regarding the HIS Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued FRS Pension Plan and Other State-Administered Systems Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

#### Payables to the Pension Plan

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a payable in the amount of \$537 for outstanding contributions to the HIS Plan required for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022.

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN

The following brief description of the Plan is provided for general information purposes only. Participants should refer to the Plan documents for more complete information.

#### **Basis of Accounting**

The Plan's financial statements are prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Contributions from the Plan's members are recognized as revenue in the period in which the contributions are due. Contributions from the City, as calculated by the Plan's actuary, are recognized as revenue when due and when the City has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Expenses are recognized in the accounting period incurred, if measurable. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan.

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### **Plan Description**

Plan administration. The City of Greenacres Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan and Trust (the "Plan") is a single employer defined benefit pension plan that provides pensions for all permanent, full-time public safety employees of the City (police officers and firefighters). The Plan was established by City Ordinance 96-35 effective January 1, 1996, and is also governed by Chapters 112, 175 and 185 of the Florida Statutes.

The Plan was amended on March 7, 2005 to shorten the vesting period, reduce the required employee contributions, reduce the City's required contributions, and increase the on-behalf payments from the State of Florida. The amendments were enacted by Ordinances 2005-01 and 2005-02 adopted by the City Council and unanimously recommended by the Board of Trustees for the Plan. The Plan was also amended on May 5, 2008 to give firefighters and public safety officers participating in the City of Greenacres General Employees Retirement Plan a one-time option to become members of the Plan and buy back credited years of service. The amendment was enacted by Ordinance 2008-13 adopted by the City Council.

Management of the Plan is vested in Board of Trustees, which consists of five members – two full-time firefighters or police officers elected by a majority of the plan members, two City residents appointed by the City Council, and a fifth member chosen by the previous four members.

Benefits provided: Plan members who complete 6 or more years of credited service and attain age 55 or complete 25 years of credited service, regardless of age, are eligible for normal retirement benefits. Early retirement may be taken any time after vesting. Benefits vest after six years of credited service. The monthly retirement benefit is equal to the number of years of credited service multiplied by 3% of average final compensation. Average final compensation means 1/12 of the average annual compensation of the five best years of the last ten years of credited service prior to retirement. In the event of early retirement, benefits are reduced a maximum of 3% for each year before the normal retirement date.

Contributions: Funding for the Plan consists of contributions from members, the State of Florida, and the City. Plan members are required to contribute 4.0% of their annual covered compensation. The City is required to contribute the remaining amount to fund the Plan based on an actuarially determined rate recommended by an independent actuary. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs of benefits earned by Plan members during the year. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the contribution rate was 24.01% percent of annual payroll for firefighters and 37.52% of annual payroll for public safety officers, reduced by funds received from the State of Florida pursuant to Chapters 175 and 185 of Florida Statutes. Plan provisions and contribution rates may be amended by the City Council based upon the recommendations of the Board of Trustees, subject to minimum requirements of Florida Statutes.

The Florida Constitution requires local governments to make the actuarially determined contribution. The Florida Division of Retirement reviews and approves each local government's actuarial report prior to its being appropriated for use for funding purposes.

#### 9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### Plan Description (Continued)

On-Behalf Payments: Pursuant to Chapters 175 and 185 of the Florida Statutes, premium taxes on certain property and casualty insurance contracts written on City properties is collected by the State and is remitted to the Plan. This amount totaled \$591,242 for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. These consisted of \$223,219 for property insurance contracts for firefighters under Chapter 175 and \$368,023 for casualty insurance contracts for police officers under Chapter 185. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, on-behalf payments in the amount of \$591,242 received from the state were recognized as an expenditure and revenue in the General Fund.

Contribution Reserve Account. The City and police officers have mutually agreed to utilize the Chapter 185 revenue as follows. The first \$170,000 of Chapter 185 revenue received each year shall be used to reduce the City's annual contribution to the Plan. The next \$57,400 of Chapter 185 revenue received above the first \$170,000 received each year shall be placed in a Contribution Reserve Account that may be used to cover shortfalls occasioned by lower than expected returns on investments, other actuarial losses, or to make up any shortfall resulting from Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office employer contributions to the Plan that are less than the required employer contribution amount, as determined by the City. The Contribution Reserve Account Shall be capped at a maximum amount of \$2,000,000. The next \$4,200 of Chapter 185 revenue above the first \$227,400 received each year shall be allocated to policer officers' share accounts. All annual Chapter 185 revenue in excess of \$231,600 shall be used to reduce the City's annual contribution to the Plan or be placed in the Contribution Reserve Account, as determined by the City. For the year ended September 30, 2022, excess Chapter 185 revenue in the amount of \$193,823 was placed in the Contribution Reserve Account, and as of September 30, 2022, the balance in the account was \$776,345.

Plan membership: As of October 1, 2021, pension plan membership consisted of the following:

		Police	
Classification	Firefighters	Officers	Total
Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	4	8	12
Inactive plan members or beneficiaries entitled to but not yet receiving benefits	10	15	25
Active Plan members	50	21	71
	64	44	108

Share Plan: Included in the Plan is the amount of insurance premium taxes the City may use to supplement its actuarially determined contributions to the Plan, which is capped at \$330,796 (\$160,796 for firefighters and \$170,000 for police officers). Insurance premium taxes in excess of that amount may be used only to purchase additional benefits. To comply with this requirement, a separate defined contribution Share Plan was established on February 6, 2012. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, excess premium taxes of \$62,423 were deposited into the Share Plan for firefighters and \$4,200 were deposited into the Share Plan for public safety officers. See Note 11.

#### 9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### **Financial Reporting**

Under GASB Codification Pe5: *Pension Plans Administered Through Trusts That Meet Specified Criteria-Defined Benefit*, if a portion of the assets of a defined benefit pension plan is accumulated solely for the payment of benefits to certain classes or groups of plan members and the portion of assets may not legally be used to pay benefits to other classes or groups of plan members, a separate defined benefit pension plan should be reported for that portion of the total assets.

Management of the Plan in consultation with the Plan's legal counsel have determined that a portion of the assets of the Plan have been accumulated solely for the payment of benefits of the Firefighter members and may not legally be used to pay benefits of Public Safety Officer members. They have also determined that a portion of the assets of the Plan have been accumulated solely for the payments of benefits for the Public Safety Officer members and may not legally be used to pay benefits of Firefighter members. Consequently, separate defined benefit pension plans are reported for the Firefighters and Public Safety Officers.

#### Investments

Investments of the Plan are reported at fair value. Net appreciation in fair value of investments includes realized and unrealized gains and losses.

Long-term Expected Rate of Return: The long-term expected rates of return on classes of pension plan investments were developed by the investment consultant Asset Consulting Group (ACG) using Monte Carlo Simulations to analyze a range of possible outcomes and assist in making educated investment decisions. The output of the Monte Carlo Simulation is based on ACG's capital market assumptions that are derived from proprietary models based upon well-recognized financial principles and reasonable estimates about relevant future market conditions. The long-term expected rate of return was calculated by weighting the expected future real rates of return of each asset class by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of September 30, 2022 are summarized in the following table:

		Expected	Weighted
	Target	Long-Term	Average
Asset Class	Allocation	Real Return	Return
Core bonds	10.00%	1.60%	0.16%
Core plus	10.00%	2.10%	0.21%
Core real estate	10.00%	5.00%	0.50%
U.S. large cap equity	30.00%	4.60%	1.38%
U.S. small cap equity	16.00%	5.50%	0.88%
Non-U.S. equity	24.00%	6.70%	1.61%
Total	100.00%		4.74%
Add estimated long-term rate of inflation		•	2.76%
Estimated long-term rate of return		_	7.50%

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### **Investments** (Continued)

Rate of Return: For the year ended September 30, 2022, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was negative 14.04 percent for the Firefighters' Pension Plan and negative 14.00 percent for the Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

#### **Significant Actuarial Assumptions**

The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2021 using the following significant actuarial assumptions and other inputs:

Measurement date

Valuation date

Valuation date

Employer's reporting date

September 30, 2022

September 30, 2022

Asset valuation method Fair Value Inflation 2.76%

Discount rate 7.50% (2.76% is attributable to inflation) This rate was

used to discount all future benefit payments

Salary increases: 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service,

7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service, 5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years

of service

Cost-of-living increase 3.00%

Mortality: Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-

Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median Table for males) with full

generational improvements using scale MP-2018.

Retirement: 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior

to normal retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement age; no retirements

are assumed prior to age 45.

#### **Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability for Firefighters' Pension Plan and the Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan was 7.50 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that City contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### **Net Pension Liability - Firefighters**

The components of the City's net pension liability as of September 30, 2022 were as follows:

Description	Total Pension Liability	Fiduciary Net Position	Net Pension Liability (Asset)
Balance September 30, 2021	\$ 21,876,793	\$ (26,742,390)	\$ (4,865,597)
Changes due to: Service cost Expected interest growth Unexpected investment income Demographic experience Employer contributions Employee contributions Benefit payments and refunds Administrative expenses Change in benefit terms Assumption changes	379,314 1,659,750  1,602,399  (143,238)  	(2,049,844) 5,903,277  (1,197,119) (199,360) 143,238 49,313 	379,314 (390,094) 5,903,277 1,602,399 (1,197,119) (199,360)  49,313 
Total changes	3,498,225	2,649,505	6,147,730
Balance September 30, 2022	\$ 25,375,018	\$ (24,092,885)	\$ 1,282,133

#### Net Pension Liability - Public Safety Officers

The components of the City's net pension liability as of September 30, 2022 were as follows:

					Net		
	Total Fiduciary				Pension		
		Pension Net			Liability		
Description		Liability	Position		(Asset)		
Balance September 30, 2021	\$	23,078,072	\$ (28,759,016)	\$	(5,680,944)		
Changes due to:							
Service cost		468,102			468,102		
Expected interest growth		1,753,254	(2,191,383)		(438,129)		
Unexpected investment income			6,279,248		6,279,248		
Demographic experience		452,381			452,381		
Employer contributions			(1,097,454)		(1,097,454)		
Employee contributions			(111,251)		(111,251)		
Benefit payments and refunds		(217,585)	217,585				
Administrative expenses			45,740		45,740		
Change in benefit terms							
Assumption changes							
Total changes		2,456,152	3,142,485		5,598,637		
Balance September 30, 2022	\$	25,534,224	\$ (25,616,531)	\$	(82,307)		

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

#### **Changes in Assumptions**

No assumptions were changed since the prior measurement date.

#### Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.50 percent, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.50 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.50 percent) than the current rate:

		1%		Current		1%	
	Decrease		Di	scount Rate	Decrease		
Class of Employees		6.50%		7.50%		8.50%	
Firefighters	\$	(6,097,574)	\$	1,282,133	\$	(2,481,335)	
Public Safety Officers		4,542,591		(82,307)		(3,697,748)	

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a net pension liability of \$1,282,133 for the Firefighters' Retirement Plan and a net pension asset of \$82,307 for the Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan. The net pension asset and liability were measured as of September 30, 2022, and the total pension liabilities used to calculate the net pension asset and liability were determined by actuarial valuations as of October 1, 2021.

## Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense - Firefighters

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022 the City recognized pension expense of \$1,414,106 for the Firefighters' Retirement Plan In addition, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Firefighters' Retirement Plan from the following sources:

Description	Deferred Outflows f Resources	Deferred Inflows Of Resources	
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings Difference between expected and actual demographic experience Change of assumptions	\$ 2,944,697 3,314,634 477,502	\$	  423,563
Total	\$ 6,736,833	\$	423,563

#### <u>9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN</u> (Continued)

## Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Firefighters (Continued)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Firefighters' Retirement Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	Net				
September 30	Amortization				
2023	\$	1,612,011			
2024		1,322,674			
2025	1,137,97				
2026		1,644,296			
2027		297,641			
Thereafter		298,671			
	\$	6,313,270			

## Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Public Safety Officers

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,958,398 for the Police Officers' Retirement Plan. In addition, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows			Deferred Inflows	
Description	Of	Resources	Of	Resources	
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings Difference between expected and actual demographic experience Change of assumptions	\$	3,111,270 1,213,924 121,899	\$	  97,798	
Total	\$	4,447,093	\$	97,798	

#### 9 – PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

## Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Pension Expense – Public Safety Officers (Continued)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to the Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending September 30	Net Amortization				
2023	\$	1,632,967			
2024		878,401			
2025		586,781			
2026		1,251,146			
2027					
Thereafter					
	\$	4,349,295			

#### **Financial Statements**

The Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan does not issue a separate financial report. The Plan's financial statements are presented below.

#### Statement of Net Position September 30, 2022

			Pι	blic Safety				Total	
	Fi	refighters'	ers' Officers'			Share	Pension		
		Plan		Plan		Plan	Plans		
Assets									
Cash and cash equivlents	\$	192,791	\$	204,646	\$	18,967	\$	416,404	
Investments in external investment pool									
Broad market high quality bond fund		2,433,991		2,583,666		239,458		5,257,115	
Core plus fixed income portfolio		2,289,398		2,430,181		225,232		4,944,811	
Diversified large cap portfolio		6,603,105		7,009,154		649,618		14,261,877	
Diversified small to mid cap portfolio		3,638,937		3,862,709		358,001		7,859,647	
International equity		4,795,685		5,090,590		471,802		10,358,077	
Core real estate		4,145,015		4,399,907		407,789		8,952,711	
Contributions receivable				42,057		4,184		46,241	
Prepaid items		854		854				1,708	
Total assets	- 2	24,099,776		25,623,764		2,375,051		52,098,591	
Liabilities									
Accounts payable		6,891		7,233		546		14,670	
Net position restricted for pensions	\$ 2	24,092,885	\$ :	25,616,531	\$	2,374,505	\$	52,083,921	

#### 9 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Financial Statements (Continued)

#### Statement of Changes in Net Position September 30, 2022

	F	Firefighters' Plan		ublic Safety Officers' Plan	Share Plan			Total Pension Plans
Additions Contributions Employer Plan members State on-behalf payments	\$	1,036,323 199,360 160,796	\$	733,631 111,251 363,823	\$	  66,623	\$	1,769,954 310,611 591,242
Total Cpontributions		1,396,479		1,208,705		66,623		2,671,807
Investment income (loss)  Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments Less investment expenses Net investment income (loss)	_	(3,853,433)  (3,853,433)		(4,087,865)  (4,087,865)		(376,670)  (376,670)		(8,317,968) - (8,317,968)
Total Additions		(2,456,954)		(2,879,160)		(310,047)		(5,646,161)
Deductions  Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions  Administrative expense  Total Deductions		143,238 49,313 192,551		217,585 45,740 263,325		7,023 2,179 9,202		367,846 97,232 465,078
Net Increase		(2,649,505)		(3,142,485)		(319,249)		(6,111,239)
Net Position - Beginning		26,742,390		28,759,016		2,693,754		58,195,160
Net Position - Ending	\$	24,092,885	\$	25,616,531	\$	2,374,505	\$	52,083,921

#### 10 - DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN SUMMARY DATA

The following table provides a summary of significant information related to the City's defined benefit pension plans for the year ended September 30, 2022. The information for the Florida Retirement System Pension Plan and the Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program are the City's proportionate share of the items.

Description	Florida Retirement System Pension Plan	Florida Retirement System HIS Program	Public Safety Officers' Pension Plan	Firefighters' Pension Plan	Total
Total pension liability Plan fiduciary net position Net pension liability (asset) Deferred outflows of resources Deferred inflows of resources Pension expense (revenue)	\$ 3,336,506	\$ 112,860	\$ 25,534,224	\$ 25,375,018	\$ 54,358,608
	2,765,553	5,430	25,616,531	24,092,885	52,480,399
	570,953	107,430	(82,307)	1,282,133	1,878,209
	175,329	16,362	4,447,093	6,736,833	11,375,617
	662,610	218,314	97,798	423,563	1,402,285
	(229,720)	(85,307)	1,958,398	1,414,106	3,057,477

#### 11 - PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS' AND FIREFIGHTERS' SHARE PLAN

The Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Share Plan is single employer defined contribution pension plan. In a defined contribution plan, the pension benefits a participant will receive depend only on the amount contributed to the participant's account, earnings on investments of these contributions, and forfeitures of other participants' benefits that may be allocated to the participant's account. As discussed in Note 9, premium taxes on certain insurance contracts written on properties located within the City are collected by the State and remitted to the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Retirement Plan. Annual premium taxes in excess of \$330,796 are used to fund the Share Plan. The City and Plan members do not make contributions to the Share Plan. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, premium taxes of \$62,423 were deposited into the Share Plan for firefighters and \$4,200 were deposited into the Share Plan for public safety officers. The Share Plan does not issue a standalone financial report.

Plan benefits are allocated to participants based upon their service during the year and the level of funding received during the year. Participants are fully vested with at least six years of credited service in the Plan. All benefits are paid in a lump sum format where participants may also elect not to withdraw or to partially withdraw, his or her retirement funds.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City did not recognize any pension expense for the Share Plan and had no liability to the plan as of the fiscal year end.

#### <u>12 – GENERAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT PLAN</u>

The City of Greenacres General Employees' Retirement Plan is a single employer defined contribution pension plan. Defined contribution plans have terms that specify how contributions to an individual's account are to be determined rather than the amount of pension benefits the individual is to receive. In a defined contribution plan, the pension benefits a participant will receive depend only on the amount contributed to the participant's account, earnings on investments of these contributions, and forfeitures of other participants' benefits that may be allocated to the participant's account. Under the terms of the Plan agreement, all forfeitures are credited to the City. Because the City does not hold or administer funds for the Plan, the Plan does not meet the criteria for inclusion in the City's financial statements as a fiduciary fund. The Plan does not issue a standalone financial report.

The City's plan establishes two accounts, or plans; a 401(a) plan into which the City makes pension contributions on behalf of the employees, and a 457(b) (a deferred compensation plan) plan for the employees to make voluntary contributions to supplement their pensions. Vesting applies only to the 401(a) plan, as described below. Employee contributions to the 457(b) plan are completely owned by the employees.

The City is required to contribute 5% of annual covered payroll to the 401(a) plan. Plan members may make voluntary contributions to the 457(b) plan of amounts up to 100% of compensation, including bonuses and overtime, up to the maximum annual contribution allowed by law. If the City makes matching contributions, the matching contributions in a plan year will be 100% of each member's contributions up to 2.5% of the member's compensation.

#### 12 - GENERAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT PLAN (Continued)

Vesting of the City's contributions in the 401(a) plan commences after two years of certified service, with 20% vesting in year two and 20% each year thereafter until fully vested after six years. If an employee terminates before becoming fully vested, forfeited amounts will be used to reduce future City contributions. Certified service begins upon an eligible employee successfully completing six (6) months of service. Plan provisions and contribution requirements are established and may be amended by the City Council. The plan administrator is the Florida League of Cities.

For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized pension expense of \$332,187 for the General Employees' Retirement Plan and had no liability to the plan as of the fiscal year end. Forfeitures totaled \$43,660 for the fiscal year.

#### 13 - OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

#### **Plan Description**

The City provides an optional single employer defined benefit post-employment healthcare plan to eligible individuals. The plan allows its employees and their beneficiaries, at their own cost and until the age of 65, to continue to obtain health, dental and other insurance benefits upon retirement. After the age of 65, retirees and their beneficiaries may continue to health benefits only as supplemental insurance to Medicare. The benefits of the plan conform with Florida Statutes, which are the legal authority for the plan. The plan has no assets and does not issue a separate financial report.

#### **Contributions**

The City does not directly make contributions to the plan on behalf of retirees. Retirees and their beneficiaries pay the same group rates as are charged to the City for active employees by its healthcare provider. However, the City's actuaries, in their actuarial valuation, calculate an offset to the cost of these benefits as an Employer Contribution, based upon an implicit rate subsidy. This offset equals the total age-adjusted costs paid by the City or its active employees for coverage of the retirees and their dependents for the year net of the retiree's own payments for the year.

#### Plan Membership

The following table provides a summary of the participants in the plan as of September 30, 2020, the latest valuation date:

Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	9
Inactive plan members or beneficiaries entitled to but not yet receiving benefits	
Active plan members	132
	141

#### 13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

#### **Discount Rate**

The City does not have a dedicated trust to pay retiree healthcare benefits. For plans that do not have assets held in a dedicated trust, the discount rate should equal the tax-exempt municipal bond rate based on an index of 20-year general obligation bonds with an average AA credit rating as of the measurement date. As of the measurement date of September 30, 2020, the municipal bond rate was 2.41% based on the daily rate of Fidelity's 20-Year Municipal General Obligation AA Index closest to but not later than the measurement date. The discount rate as of the beginning of the measurement year was 2.75%.

#### **Actuarial Methods and Assumptions**

Significant methods and assumptions were as follows:

Valuation date September 30, 2020
Measurement date September 30, 2021
Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal

Inflation 2.25%

Discount rate 2.19% per annum

Salary increases 3.4% - 7.8% General Employees in FRS

5.0% General Employees in 401(a) Plan

5.0% - 8.0% Firefighters

Retirement age General Employees in FRS: retirement

rates used for Regular Class members in the July 1, 2020 actuarial valuation of the FRS for General Employees in the FRS. General Employees in 401(a) Plan: 100% at first eligibility. Firefighters: retirement rates based on the applicable pension valuation.

Mortality Tables PUB-2010 Tables with generational

improvements using Scale MP-2018

Healthcare cost trend rates 8.50% for 2021, 6.00% for 2022 trending to

ultimate rate of 3.99%

Aging factors Based on the 2013 SOA Study "Health Care

Costs - From Birth to Death"

Expenses Administrative expenses included in per

capita health costs

#### **Changes in Assumptions**

The discount rate was changed from 2.41% as of the beginning of the measurement period to 2.19% as of September 30, 2021.

#### <u>13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)</u> (Continued)

#### **Total OPEB Liability**

	Total					
	OPEB					
Description		Liability				
Balance September 30, 2021	\$	1,194,461				
Changes due to:						
Service cost		135,646				
Interest on the total OPEB liability		31,097				
Difference between expected and actual experience						
Change of assumptions and other inputs		24,817				
Benefit payments		(79,590)				
Total changes		111,970				
Balance September 30, 2022	\$	1,306,431				

#### Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following table presents the total OPEB liability of the City calculated using the single discount rate of 2.19% as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rate.

	Current								
	19	6 Decrease	Di	scount Rate	19	% Increase			
Discount Rate Sensitivity		1.19%		2.19%		3.19%			
Total OPEB liability	\$	1,426,080	\$	1,306,431	\$	1,198,380			

#### 13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

#### Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Trend Rates

The following table presents the total OPEB liability calculated using the assumed trend rates as well as what the plan's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a trend rate that is one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the assumed trend rates.

				Current						
Healthcare										
	Trend Rate									
Healthcare Trend Rate Sensitivity	1% Decrease			Assumtion	19	% Increase				
Total OPEB liability	\$	1,135,661	\$	1,306,431	\$	1,512,681				

#### Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and OPEB Expense

For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$166,560. As of September 30, 2022, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	D	eferred	D	eferred
	C	Outflows		Inflows
Description	Of F	Resources	Of I	Resources
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$	44,827	\$	
Change of assumptions		136,067		155,711
Benefits paid after the measurement date		87,486		
	\$	268,380	\$	155,711

#### 13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

#### Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and OPEB Expense (Continued)

The deferred outflows of resources related to benefits paid after the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction in the Total OPEB liability in the fiscal year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending	Net
September 30	Amortization
2023	\$ (183)
2024	(183)
2025	(183)
2026	(183)
2027	(185)
Thereafter	26,100
	\$ 25,183

#### 14 – RISK MANAGEMENT

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. The City continues to purchase insurance through the Florida Municipal Insurance Trust, a non-assessable pool, and commercial sources to cover the various risks. Retention of risks is limited to excess of those that are insured, those risks that are uninsurable, and deductibles ranging from \$100 to \$500 per occurrence. As a member of the Florida Municipal Insurance Trust with the Florida League of Cities, the responsibility of the City is to pay those premiums charged by the non-assessable pool for property, liability and workers compensation coverages. The pool is responsible for paying all claims incurred by the City, less deductibles ranging from \$100 to \$500. The City may terminate the membership based on a 60 days notice to the pool. All pool policies are on an occurrence basis.

Major uninsurable risks include damage to infrastructure assets. Since the amount of loss cannot be reasonably estimated and the likelihood of occurrence is not determinable, no provision for losses is reflected in the financial statements. There have been no reductions in insurance coverage from the coverage in the prior year. There were no settled claims which exceeded insurance coverage during the past three fiscal years.

Florida Statutes limit the City's maximum loss for most liability claims to \$200,000 per person and \$300,000 per occurrence under the doctrine of Sovereign Immunity. However, under certain circumstances, a plaintiff can seek to recover damages in excess of statutory limits by introducing a claims bill to the Florida Legislature. The limits addressed in Florida Statutes do not apply to claims filed in federal courts.

#### 15 - LEASES

As discussed in Note 1, effective October 1, 2021, the City implemented GASB Statement No. 87, *Leases*. There was no change in beginning net position/fund balance as a result of the implementation, and no restatement was required.

#### **Lessor Lease - Old City Hall**

In December 2008, the City entered into a lease agreement with the Palm Beach County Health Department administered by the Florida Department of Management Services to lease the old City Hall facility located at 5985 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue North. The term of the lease was for a 5-year period commencing on December 1, 2008, with an option to renew for an additional 5-year term. On December 1, 2013, the Health Department exercised its option to renew the lease. Effective December 1, 2018, the parties entered into a new lease for a 5-year term ending on November 30, 2023. The Health Department has the right to terminate the lease without penalty in the event a State-owned building becomes available for occupancy, upon giving six months written notice to the City. The lease activity is recorded in the General Fund and the Governmental Activities.

Under the terms of the lease, the monthly rent is as follows:

December 2018 – November 2020	\$19,742
December 2020 – November 2021	20,013
December 2021 – November 2022	20,285
December 2022 – November 2023	20,556

As of September 30, 2022, the City reported a lease receivable of \$281,917 and deferred inflows of resource of \$276,983. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease revenue of \$237,157 and interest income of \$10,948. The discount rate is 3%.

Annual amortization of the lease receivable and deferred inflows of resources are as follows:

												Deferred							
Year Ending				Interest		Receivable		Lease		Lease		Inflows	Total						
September 30	September 30 Payme		Revenue		Reduction		Reduction		duction Receivable		Revenue		Revenue		Receivable Revenue		of	Resources	Revenue
2023	\$	246,128	\$	5,169	\$	240,959	\$	40,958	\$	237,157	\$	39,526	\$ 242,326						
2024		41,112		154		40,958				39,526			39,680						
Total	\$	287,240	\$	5,323	\$	281,917	\$	40,958	\$	276,683	\$	39,526	\$ 282,006						

#### **Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers**

#### AT&T

In January 1998, the City entered into a lease agreement with AT&T which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$24,000 annually and \$120,000 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

#### 15 - LEASES (Continued)

#### **Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers** (Continued)

#### AT&T (Continued)

In April 2003, the lease was amended to allow a third-party co-locator to place its equipment on the tower. The amendment increased the rent \$18,000 annually and \$90,000 for the five-year term. The additional rent for renewal terms will be increased as discussed in the previous paragraph. The additional rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term. In March 2021, the lease was amended to add eight additional renewal terms of five years each commencing on each five-year anniversary, unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal term. Since both the lessor and the lessee have to agree to extend the lease for renewal periods, these periods are cancellable periods and are excluded from the lease term.

The most recent renewal term began in March 2018, and the annual rent amount was \$60,440. A prepayment in the amount of \$302,200 was made for the five-year term ending March 1, 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$60,440 and reported unearned revenue of \$25,183 as of September 30, 2022.

#### **Sprint**

In August 2004, the City entered into a lease agreement with Sprint Spectrum LP which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$29,200 annually and \$146,000 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in August 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in July 2024. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$96,410 as of September 30, 2022

#### RG Towers

In December 2013, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$43,223 annually and \$216,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in December 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in November 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$61,352 as of September 30, 2022.

#### 15 - LEASES (Continued)

#### **Lessor Leases - Cellular Telephone Towers** (Continued)

#### RG Towers

In October 2014, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$43,223 annually and \$216,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

The most recent renewal term began in October 2019, and the annual rent amount was \$52,587. A prepayment in the amount of \$262,935 was made for the five-year term ending in September 2024. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$52,587 and reported unearned revenue of \$105,174 as of September 30, 2022.

#### RG Towers

In May 2018, the City entered into a lease agreement with RG Towers LLC which allows the use of the City's land for a transmission tower site. The original term of the agreement was for a period of five years and will be automatically renewed for four additional terms of five years each unless either party provides notice of intention not to renew not less than ninety days prior to the expiration of the first renewal term or any subsequent renewal date. Rent shall be paid in advance for the initial five-year term. The rent for the initial term was \$41,223 annually and \$206,115 for the five-year term. The annual rent for each renewal term will be the annual rent in effect for the final year of the initial term or prior renewal term, as the case may be, increased by four percent. Rent shall be payable in advance for the entire term at the beginning of each five-year renewal term.

A prepayment in the amount of \$206,115 was made for the five-year initial term ending in April 2023. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease income of \$41,223 and reported unearned revenue of \$24,047 as of September 30, 2022.

#### <u>Summary</u>

For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City reported lease revenue in the amount of \$291,841 related to the cellular telephone tower leases. As of September 30, 2022, the City reported unearned revenue in the amount of \$325,672 related to the leases. The unearned revenue will be recognized as revenue in future periods as shown below.

Year Ending									
September 30	AT&T	Sprint	RG	Towers	R	G Towers	RG	3 Towers	Total
2023	\$ 38,690	\$ 52,587	\$	52,587	\$	52,587	\$	24,047	\$ 220,498
2024		43,822		8,765		52,587			105,174
Total	\$ 38,690	\$ 96,409	\$	61,352	\$	105,174	\$	24,047	\$ 325,672

#### 15 - LEASES (Continued)

#### **Lessee Leases - Computer Equipment**

In July 2020, the City entered into a lease agreement with Dell Financial Services for the right to use certain computer equipment. As of October 1, 2021, the final payment was due in nine months, and the lease is classified as a short term lease. For the year ended September 30, 2022, the City recognized lease expense in the amount of \$40,169 pursuant to the lease.

#### **16 – CONTINGENT LIABILITIES**

#### **Grants**

Grant monies received and disbursed by the City are for specific purposes and may be subject to audit by the grantor agencies. Such audits may result in requests for reimbursements due to disallowed expenditures or other actions by grantor agencies. The City does not believe that such disallowances or other actions taken by the grantor agencies, if any, would have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the City.

#### 17 - INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT - PALM BEACH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE

In August 2015, the City entered into an agreement with the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office (PBSO) for the provision of law enforcement services to the City. The agreement is for a ten-year term beginning February 1, 2016 and ending January 31, 2026. The City or the PBSO may terminate the agreement with or without cause upon written notice to the other party. Written notice shall be delivered by June 30, of any given year for termination to be effective on October 1, of that year.

Under the terms of the agreement, the City was required to pay the PBSO \$8,982,729 for services during the year beginning February 1, 2016 and ending January 31, 2017 plus the cost of any third-party agreements requested by the City related to the performance of the agreement, including additional crime scene analysis and audit functions as determined to be necessary and approved by the City. For future contract years, the PBSO shall provide to the City a proposed costing for renewal of law enforcement services no later than May 31st prior to each fiscal year through the term of the agreement. However, for contract years beginning in 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, and 2021, the annual increase shall not exceed 7%. The parties shall meet on or about February 1, 2021, to negotiate a cap to any increase in contract price for contract years beginning 2022 and thereafter. For the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, the City paid \$10,372,836 pursuant to the agreement. The contract amount for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023 is \$10,771,463.

#### 18 – DEFICIT FUND BALANCE OF INDIVIDUAL FUND

As of September 30, 2022, the Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund reported a fund balance deficit in the amount of \$24,043.

#### 19 - INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT - CITY OF ATLANTIS FIRE PROTECTION AND EMS

In May 2012, the City of Greenacres (Greenacres) entered into an interlocal agreement with the City of Atlantis (Atlantis) for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services to Atlantis. The agreement became effective on October 1, 2012 and is for a period of five years ending on September 30, 2017. Thereafter, the agreement shall automatically renew for an additional five-year period, without further action by the parties, unless either party shall notify the other in writing on or before March 1st of any year prior to the final year of its intent not to renew. The agreement shall not be terminated by either party, at any time during its term or any renewal thereof, unless either party shall default on any of its material obligations and fail to cure the default in accordance with the agreement. The agreement may be terminated for good cause only in the event of breach of its perms or in the event of breach of its terms or in the event of the inability of Greenacres to provide the specified services.

In consideration of the services provided, Atlantis shall pay Greenacres an annual service fee in twelve equal monthly payments due on or before the first business day of each month. The annual service fee shall be adjusted annually effective October 1st of each succeeding year. The adjustment will be based on the percent change as reflected in the United States Department of Labor, Consumer Price Index (CPI) for All Urban Consumers, All Items, for the Miami-Fort Lauderdale area, from February of the prior year to February of the current year, or four percent, whichever is greater. For the year ended September 30, 2022, Greenacres received payments in the amount of \$1,017,668 pursuant to the agreement. The contract amount for the year ending September 30, 2023 is \$1,058,375.

#### 20 - COMMITMENTS

As of September 30, 2022, the City had the following significant contractual commitments:

	Contract	Amount	Amount to
Project	Amount	Completed	Complete
Median and Right-of-Way Improvements	\$ 2,019,947	\$ 1,234,111	\$ 785,836
Sidewalk Improvements	1,837,320	1,394,446	442,874
Septic to Sewer Improvements	549,500	243,089	306,411
New Youth Programs Building	335,200	28,860	306,340
Migration to Tyler EnerGov	114,000	11,499	102,501
City Entryway Monument Signs Replacement	105,405	42,241	63,164
Road Improvements	99,199	45,343	53,856
Park Improvements	99,365	57,787	41,578
Fire Rescue Building Improvements	68,504	29,125	39,379
Drainage Improvements	99,750	76,389	23,361
	\$ 5,328,190	\$ 3,162,890	\$ 2,165,300

#### **20 – COMMITMENTS** (Continued)

Significant encumbrances as of September 30, 2022 are as follows:

#### Major funds:

General Fund	\$ 326,622
Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund	1,735,331
American Recovery Plan Capital Projects Fund	306,340
Nonmajor Funds	
New Growth Capital Projects Fund	138,391
Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund	24,158
Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund	7,900

#### 21 - PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

In prior years, contributions to the Public Safety Officers' and Firefighters' Share Plan were incorrectly reported. The cumulative effect of applying prior period adjustments to correct these accounting errors has been reported as a restatement of the beginning net position of the Share Plan Pension Trust Fund and the Fiduciary Funds as of October 1, 2021. A reconciliation of the prior period ending net position to the current period beginning net position is as follows:

	Share Plan					
	Pension Fiduciary					
	Trust Fund Funds					
Net Position at September 30, 2021, as reported	\$	2,647,023	\$	58,148,429		
Adjustment to correct contributions		46,731		46,731		
Net Position at September 30, 2021, as restated	\$	2,693,754	\$	58,195,160		

# REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (OTHER THAN MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS)

Revenues		Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)
Current	Revenues		-		
Current Delinquent Delinquent Total ad valorem taxes         \$13,742,004         \$13,742,004         \$13,742,004         \$13,713,282         \$(28,722)           Delinquent Total ad valorem taxes         13,892,004         13,892,004         13,903,896         11,892           Utility service taxes:         2,350,000         2,350,000         2,600,853         250,853           Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         621,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         282,000         282,000         29,639         10,639           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         29,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         331,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees         2,400         24,000	Taxes:				
Delinquent Total ad valorem taxes         150,000         150,000         190,614         40,614           Total ad valorem taxes         13,892,004         13,892,004         13,903,896         11,892           Utility service taxes:         2,350,000         2,350,000         2,600,853         250,855           Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         621,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         23,626           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736	Ad valorem taxes:				
Total ad valorem taxes         13,892,004         13,892,004         13,903,896         11,892           Utility service taxes:         Electric         2,350,000         2,350,000         2,600,853         250,853           Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         621,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,271,036         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:           Building permits         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000	Current	\$ 13,742,004	\$ 13,742,004	\$ 13,713,282	\$ (28,722)
Dility service taxes:   Electric   2,350,000   2,350,000   2,600,853   250,853   Telecommunications   1,250,000   1,250,000   1,481,444   231,444   Water   600,000   600,000   600,000   51,000   53,362   2,362   Fropane gas   31,000   31,000   31,000   41,284   10,284   Total public service taxes   4,282,000   4,282,000   4,798,518   516,518   Electric prainting tax   282,000   282,000   292,639   10,639   Electric prainting tax   311,206   311,206   334,155   22,949   Electric franchise fees   1,071,710   1,071,710   1,218,036   146,326   Electric franchise fees   1,070,000   1,720,000   2,083,250   363,250   Gas franchise fees   1,720,000   1,720,000   2,083,250   363,250   Gas franchise fees   24,000   24,000   24,805   805   Solid waste franchise fees   154,474   154,474   141,198   (13,276)   Other franchise fees   20,000   20,000   20,040   40   Planning and zoning fees   46,291   46,291   132,274   85,983   Other permits and franchise fees   2,690,798   2,690,798   3,632,291   941,493   Electric pranchise fees   3,2787   32,787   61,452   28,665   Total permits and franchise fees   3,2690,798   3,632,291   941,493   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2690,798   3,632,291   941,493   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2690,798   3,632,291   941,493   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   32,787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2690,798   3,632,291   941,493   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2787   3,2787   61,452   28,665   Electric permits and franchise fees   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,2800   3,	Delinquent	150,000	150,000	190,614	
Electric         2,350,000         2,350,000         2,600,853         250,853           Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         602,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,220,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Ga	Total ad valorem taxes	13,892,004	13,892,004	13,903,896	11,892
Electric         2,350,000         2,350,000         2,600,853         250,853           Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         602,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,220,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Ga	Utility service taxes:				
Telecommunications         1,250,000         1,250,000         1,481,444         231,444           Water         600,000         600,000         621,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:           Building permits         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141	•	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,600,853	250,853
Water Gas         600,000         600,000         621,575         21,575           Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Permits and franchise fees:         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         44 <t< td=""><td>Telecommunications</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Telecommunications				
Gas         51,000         51,000         53,362         2,362           Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,949           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Permits and franchise fees:         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Building permits         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         20,83,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,000         20,000         20,000<	Water				•
Propane gas         31,000         31,000         41,284         10,284           Total public service taxes         4,282,000         4,282,000         4,798,518         516,518           Local option gas tax         282,000         282,000         292,639         10,639           Local business tax         311,206         311,206         334,155         22,948           Insurance premium tax         478,504         478,504         591,242         112,738           Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:         8         8         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees:         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         20,000         24,000         20,000         24,805         805           Other franchise fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         32,787         32,787	Gas	·		·	
Total public service taxes	Propane gas	·		·	
Decal business tax   311,206   311,206   334,155   22,949   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	. •	4,282,000	4,282,000	4,798,518	516,518
Decal business tax   311,206   311,206   334,155   22,949   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Local ontion das tax	282 000	282 000	292 639	10 639
Insurance premium tax	· · ·	·		,	·
Total other taxes         1,071,710         1,071,710         1,218,036         146,326           Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:         8         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,000         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         31,40,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         114		·	•	,	
Total taxes         19,245,714         19,245,714         19,920,450         674,736           Permits and franchise fees:         8         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         31,40,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000 <td>The state of the s</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>	The state of the s	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		
Permits and franchise fees:         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         31,40,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260 <td></td> <td>.,0,</td> <td>.,0,</td> <td>.,,_,</td> <td>0,020</td>		.,0,	.,0,	.,,_,	0,020
Building permits         693,246         693,246         1,169,272         476,026           Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204 <td>Total taxes</td> <td>19,245,714</td> <td>19,245,714</td> <td>19,920,450</td> <td>674,736</td>	Total taxes	19,245,714	19,245,714	19,920,450	674,736
Electric franchise fees         1,720,000         1,720,000         2,083,250         363,250           Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         31,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,960         77,960         78	Permits and franchise fees:				
Gas franchise fees         24,000         24,000         24,805         805           Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,000         6,715         (285)           Grants         77,960         77,960         77,960	Building permits	693,246	693,246	1,169,272	476,026
Solid waste franchise fees         154,474         154,474         141,198         (13,276)           Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,960         78,382         422           Other         37,092         37,092         37,092	Electric franchise fees	1,720,000	1,720,000	2,083,250	363,250
Other franchise fees         20,000         20,000         20,040         40           Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,000         6,715         (285)           Grants         77,960         77,960         78,382         422           Other         37,092         37,092         37,092	Gas franchise fees	24,000	24,000	24,805	805
Planning and zoning fees         46,291         46,291         132,274         85,983           Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,000         6,715         (285)           Grants         77,960         77,960         78,382         422           Other         37,092         37,092         37,092	Solid waste franchise fees	154,474	154,474	141,198	(13,276)
Other permits and fees         32,787         32,787         61,452         28,665           Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:           State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,000         6,715         (285)           Grants         77,960         77,960         78,382         422           Other         37,092         37,092         37,092	Other franchise fees	20,000	20,000	20,040	40
Total permits and franchise fees         2,690,798         2,690,798         3,632,291         941,493           Intergovernmental revenues:         State revenue sharing         1,550,000         1,550,000         2,308,611         758,611           Half-cent sales tax         3,140,000         3,140,000         4,149,316         1,009,316           County occupational license         92,250         92,250         114,518         22,268           Mobile home license         11,000         11,000         11,204         204           Alcoholic beverage license         3,200         3,200         3,260         60           Motor fuel tax rebate         7,000         7,000         6,715         (285)           Grants         77,960         77,960         78,382         422           Other         37,092         37,092         37,092	Planning and zoning fees	46,291	46,291	132,274	85,983
Intergovernmental revenues:   State revenue sharing	Other permits and fees	32,787	32,787	61,452	28,665
State revenue sharing       1,550,000       1,550,000       2,308,611       758,611         Half-cent sales tax       3,140,000       3,140,000       4,149,316       1,009,316         County occupational license       92,250       92,250       114,518       22,268         Mobile home license       11,000       11,000       11,204       204         Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092	Total permits and franchise fees	2,690,798	2,690,798	3,632,291	941,493
State revenue sharing       1,550,000       1,550,000       2,308,611       758,611         Half-cent sales tax       3,140,000       3,140,000       4,149,316       1,009,316         County occupational license       92,250       92,250       114,518       22,268         Mobile home license       11,000       11,000       11,204       204         Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092	Intergovernmental revenues:				
Half-cent sales tax       3,140,000       3,140,000       4,149,316       1,009,316         County occupational license       92,250       92,250       114,518       22,268         Mobile home license       11,000       11,000       11,204       204         Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092	-	1.550.000	1.550.000	2.308.611	758.611
County occupational license       92,250       92,250       114,518       22,268         Mobile home license       11,000       11,000       11,204       204         Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092	_				
Mobile home license       11,000       11,000       11,204       204         Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092					
Alcoholic beverage license       3,200       3,200       3,260       60         Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092					·
Motor fuel tax rebate       7,000       7,000       6,715       (285)         Grants       77,960       77,960       78,382       422         Other       37,092       37,092       37,092					
Grants     77,960     77,960     78,382     422       Other     37,092     37,092     37,092	_				(285)
Other 37,092 37,092			·		
Total intergovernmental revenues 4,918,502 4,918,502 6,709,098 1,790,596	Other	·			
	Total intergovernmental revenues	4,918,502	4,918,502	6,709,098	1,790,596

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

#### (Continued)

			Variance with
			Final Budget
Original Final			Positive
Budget Budget		Actual	(Negative)
Revenues (continued)			
Charges for services:			
Solid waste fees \$ 2,254,920 \$ 2,254,920	\$	2,320,316	\$ 65,396
Administrative fees 240,195 240,195	5	301,788	61,593
Lien search fees 90,100 90,100	)	129,960	39,860
Culture/recreation fees 130,392 130,392	<u> </u>	92,849	(37,543)
Protective inspections 150,450 150,450	)	188,864	38,414
Ambulance transport 1,834,877 1,834,877	•	1,481,890	(352,987)
City of Atlantis Interlocal Agreement 1,017,669 1,017,669	)	1,017,668	(1)
Passport fees 172,900 172,900	)	493,621	320,721
False alarm fees 52,000 52,000	)	34,813	(17,187)
Other 13,184 13,184		1,908	(11,276)
Total charges for services 5,956,687 5,956,687	,	6,063,677	106,990
Fines and forfeitures:			
Judgments and fines 56,000 56,000	)	89,464	33,464
Violations of local ordinances 29,369 29,369		72,136	42,767
Other 100 100		280	180
Total fines and forfeitures 85,469 85,469		161,880	76,411
		101,000	
Investment:			
Bank 8,387 8,387		124,597	116,210
State Board of Administration 3,900 3,900		21,898	17,998
FMIvT 3,000 3,000		(26,481)	
Tax collector interest 500 500		13,501	13,001
Other interest 50 50		11,197	11,147
Total investment 15,837 15,837		144,712	128,875
Contributions 29,550 29,550	)	31,076	1,526
Rental fees 323,271 323,271		378,343	55,072
Miscellaneous:			
Refunds - prior year 25,150 25,150	)	7,698	(17,452)
Sales of surplus materials 36,000 36,000		27,585	(8,415)
Towing contract proceeds - 39,396		35,577	(3,819)
Insurance proceeds 5,000 5,000		52,789	47,789
Other 49,042 9,646		54,243	44,597
Total miscellaneous 115,192 115,192		177,892	62,700
Total Revenues \$33,381,020 \$33,381,020		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$ 3,838,399

(Continued)

#### (Continued)

	Original	Final			Fina	ance with al Budget Positive
	Budget	Budget		Actual	-	egative)
Expenditures						- 3 /
Administration						
City Manager	\$ 554,690	\$ 554,690	\$	550,930	\$	3,760
Mayor & Council	277,301	277,301		239,658		37,643
Legal Counsel	233,571	233,571		227,849		5,722
Human Resources	574,871	534,871		474,092		60,779
City Clerk	 422,352	422,352		458,212		(35,860)
Total Administration	 2,062,785	2,022,785		1,950,741		72,044
Finance						
Office of the Director	503,510	469,010		428,874		40,136
Financial Operations	 398,543	398,543		378,447		20,096
Total Finance	 902,053	867,553		807,321		60,232
Purchasing						
Purchasing	272,746	277,746		273,973		3,773
Total Purchasing	272,746	277,746		273,973		3,773
Information Technology						
Information Technology	1,161,009	949,969		835,771		114,198
Total Information Technology	1,161,009	949,969		835,771		114,198
Development & Neighborhood Services						
Office of the Director	367,936	315,636		243,059		72,577
Planning, Engineering & GIS	531,490	465,254		397,282		67,972
Code Enforcement	497,337	436,917		327,247		109,670
Building	840,192	812,011		771,411		40,600
Total Development & Neighborhood Services	2,236,955	2,029,818		1,738,999		290,819
Public Works						
Office of the Director	338,225	338,225		351,936		(13,711)
Roads & Drainage	969,664	978,144		829,135		149,009
Vehicle Maintenance	505,738	505,738		550,400		(44,662)
Building Services	393,481	393,481		353,961		39,520
Parks & Grounds	742,644	732,499		631,037		101,462
Total Public Works	 2,949,752	2,948,087		2,716,469		231,618
Fire Rescue						
Fire Rescue	8,330,558	8,774,882		8,761,295		13,587
Total Fire Rescue	8,330,558	8,774,882	- 1	8,761,295		13,587
Community and Recreation Services						
Office of the Director	262,711	275,865		286,342		(10,477)
Community Programs	934,718	927,105		829,592		97,513
Total Community and Recreation Services	 1,197,429	1,202,970		1,115,934		87,036
	 -			-		

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to the budgetary comparison schedule

#### (Continued)

				Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		Positive
	Budget	Budget	Actual	(Negative)
Expenditures (continued)  Non Departmental				
Property Liability and Fleet	\$ 312,568	\$ 322,568	\$ 325,125	\$ (2,557)
Solid Waste Collection	2,251,609	2,251,609	2,252,187	(578)
PBSO Law Enforcement	10,858,540	10,968,540	10,971,706	(3,166)
Contingency	100,000	97,500	49,954	47,546
Other	20,000	20,000	7,032	12,968
Total Non Departmental	13,542,717	13,660,217	13,606,004	54,213
Total expenditures	32,656,004	32,734,027	31,806,507	927,520
Excess of revenues over expenditures	725,016	646,993	5,412,912	4,765,919
Other financing sources (uses)	007.050	007.050	40 405 400	(0.057.000)
Transfers in	227,856	227,856	10,185,492	(9,957,636)
Transfers out	(635,000)	(687,500)	(687,500)	- (2.255.202)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(407,144)	(459,644)	9,497,992	(9,957,636)
Net change in fund balance	\$ 317,872	\$ 187,349	14,910,904	\$ 14,723,555
Fund balance - beginning			15,385,713	
Fund balances - ending			\$30,296,617	

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Notes to the Budgetary Comparison Schedule September 30, 2022

#### 1 - BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

The City annually adopts operating budgets for the General Fund, all Capital Projects Funds, the Debt Service Fund, and all Special Revenue Funds except the Forfeitures Fund. Florida Statutes prohibit budgeting anticipated future forfeitures or proceeds in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund. Expenditures in the Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund are appropriated through individual requests on a project-by-project basis at public meetings of the City Council. The procedures for establishing budgetary data reflected in the budgetary comparison schedule are as follows:

- **v** Approximately July 1<sup>st</sup>, the City Manager submits to the City Council a proposed operating budget prepared for the fiscal year commencing the following October 1<sup>st</sup>. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
- ▼ The City advises the County Property Appraiser of the proposed millage rate and the date, time and place of the public hearing for budget acceptance.
- v Prior to October 1st, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
- V Appropriations are legally controlled at the departmental level and expenditures may not legally exceed budgeted appropriations at that level. Management is authorized to transfer budgeted line items within departments. Changes or amendments to the budget that alter departmental totals must be approved by the City Council. Accordingly, the legal level of budgetary control is at the departmental level.
- v Formal budgetary integration is employed within the accounting system as a management control device.
- V Budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles.

#### **2 – EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER APPROPRIATIONS**

V There were no departments that had an excess of expenditures over appropriations.

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability Florida Retirement System Pension Plan Last Ten Fiscal Years

						City's	
						Proportionate	Plan
			City's			Share	Fiduciary
	City's	Pr	oportionate			of the	Net Position
	Proportion		Share			Net Pension	As a Percent
Fiscal Year	of the		of the			Liability	of the Total
Ended	Net Pension	Ν	et Pension		City's	As a Percent of	Pension
September 30	Liability		Liability	Cov	vered Payroll	Covered Payroll	Liability
2014	0.012731933%	\$	776,835	\$	2,201,732	35.28%	96.09%
2015	0.012544334%	\$	1,620,269	\$	2,217,133	73.08%	92.00%
2016	0.010146742%	\$	2,562,060	\$	1,765,147	145.15%	84.88%
2017	0.004686988%	\$	1,386,380	\$	971,737	142.67%	83.89%
2018	0.004327158%	\$	1,303,362	\$	899,872	144.84%	84.26%
2019	0.004609829%	\$	1,587,561	\$	958,026	165.71%	82.61%
2020	0.003941483%	\$	1,708,297	\$	775,256	220.35%	78.85%
2021	0.002626621%	\$	198,411	\$	566,753	35.01%	96.40%
2022	0.001534488%	\$	570,953	\$	368,999	154.73%	82.89%

#### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changes as follows:

2014	7.65%
2015	7.65%
2016	7.60%
2017	7.10%
2018	7.00%
2019	6.90%
2020	6.80%
2021	6.80%
2022	6.70%

For 2020, the mortality assumption changed from Generational RP-2000 with Projection Scale BB to PUB2010 base table projected generationally with Scale MP-2018.

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the June 30 measurement date. The Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability is published in the Plan's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

#### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Employer Contributions Florida Retirement System Pension Plan Last Ten Fiscal Years

				ntributions elation to the					City's
Fiscal Year	Co	ntractually	Co	ntractually	Con	tribution			Contributions
Ended	R	Required	R	Required	Е	xcess		City's	As a Percent of
September 30	Co	ntribution	Co	ontribution	(Det	ficiency)	Cov	vered Payroll	Covered Payroll
2014	\$	355,344	\$	355,344	\$	-	\$	2,202,887	16.13%
2015	\$	307,534	\$	307,534	\$	-	\$	2,196,018	14.00%
2016	\$	195,653	\$	195,653	\$	-	\$	1,443,936	13.55%
2017	\$	119,408	\$	119,408	\$	-	\$	920,060	12.98%
2018	\$	129,205	\$	129,205	\$	-	\$	920,060	14.04%
2019	\$	143,550	\$	143,550	\$	-	\$	940,127	15.27%
2020	\$	131,131	\$	131,131	\$	-	\$	752,966	17.42%
2021	\$	87,378	\$	87,378	\$	-	\$	492,125	17.76%
2022	\$	64,644	\$	64,644	\$	-	\$	370,185	17.46%

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available.

## City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program Last Ten Fiscal Years

						City's	
						Proportionate	Plan
			City's			Share	Fiduciary
	City's	Pro	portionate			of the	Net Position
	Proportion		Share			Net Pension	As a Percent
Fiscal Year	of the		of the			Liability	of the Total
Ended	Net Pension	Ne	et Pension		City's	As a Percent of	Pension
September 30	Liability		Liability	Covered Payroll		Covered Payroll	Liability
2014	0.007410398%	\$	692,890	\$	2,201,732	31.47%	0.99%
2015	0.007308038%	\$	745,305	\$	2,217,133	33.62%	0.50%
2016	0.005717888%	\$	666,396	\$	1,765,147	37.75%	0.97%
2017	0.003048622%	\$	325,973	\$	971,737	33.55%	1.64%
2018	0.002755141%	\$	291,607	\$	899,872	32.41%	2.15%
2019	0.002864547%	\$	320,514	\$	958,026	33.46%	2.63%
2020	0.002247535%	\$	274,420	\$	780,053	35.18%	3.00%
2021	0.001600901%	\$	196,375	\$	566,753	34.65%	3.56%
2022	0.001014298%	\$	107,430	\$	368,999	29.11%	4.81%

#### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changes as follows:

2014	4.29%
2015	3.80%
2016	2.85%
2017	3.58%
2018	3.87%
2019	3.50%
2020	2.21%
2021	2.16%
2022	3.54%

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year are as of the June 30 measurement date. The Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability is published in the Plan's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report.

# City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Employer Contributions Florida Retirement System Health Insurance Subsidy Program Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal Year Ended September 30	R	ntractually equired	ntributions lation to the ntractually equired ntribution	Contribution Excess City's (Deficiency) Covered Payr			City's vered Payroll	City's Contributions As a Percent of Covered Payroll	
September 30	Contribution		Continuation		(Deliciency)		Covered Fayron		Covered Fayron
2014	\$	26,751	\$	26,751	\$	-	\$	2,202,887	1.21%
2015	\$	29,957	\$	29,957	\$	-	\$	2,196,018	1.36%
2016	\$	23,970	\$	23,970	\$	-	\$	1,443,936	1.66%
2017	\$	15,273	\$	15,273	\$	-	\$	920,060	1.66%
2018	\$	15,275	\$	15,275	\$	-	\$	920,154	1.66%
2019	\$	15,606	\$	15,606	\$	-	\$	940,127	1.66%
2020	\$	12,579	\$	12,579	\$	-	\$	757,763	1.66%
2021	\$	8,169	\$	8,169	\$	-	\$	492,125	1.66%
2022	\$	6,145	\$	6,145	\$	-	\$	370,185	1.66%

This schedule is intended to present data for 10 years. For years prior to 2014 data are unavailable. Additional years will be presented as they become available.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Firefighters' Retirement Plan

### Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	2021	2022
Total Pension Liability												
Service cost	\$	229,280	\$	251,874	\$	293,296	\$	337,565	\$	341,525	\$ 352,491	\$ 379,314
Interest		582,800		842,518		1,003,857		1,164,983		1,376,757	1,550,578	1,659,750
Changes of benefit terms												
Differences between expected and actual expeience		1,096,632		224,490		892,448		1,398,391		683,202	236,566	1,602,399
Changes of assumptions		1,564,988		831,364							(565,223)	
Benefit payments and refunds		(30,486)		(33,044)		(66,804)		(78,699)		(90,289)	(100,264)	(143,238)
Net Change in Total Pension Liability		3,443,214		2,117,202		2,122,797		2,822,240		2,311,195	1,474,148	3,498,225
Total Pension Liability - Beginning		7,585,997		11,029,211		13,146,413		15,269,210		18,091,450	20,402,645	21,876,793
Total Pension Liability - Ending (a)	\$	11,029,211	\$	13,146,413	\$	15,269,210	\$	18,091,450	\$	20,402,645	\$21,876,793	\$25,375,018
Plan Fiduciary Net Position												
Contributions - employer	\$	637,562	\$	972,199	\$	1,216,853	\$	1,134,201	\$	1,177,617	\$ 1,317,841	\$ 1,197,119
Contributions - member		129,257		130,901		154,374		160,516		162,150	181,267	199,360
Net Investment income		826,904		1,684,899		1,250,861		939,539		1,359,459	4,670,230	(3,853,433)
Benefit payments and refunds		(30,486)		(33,044)		(66,804)		(78,699)		(90,289)	(100,264)	(143,238)
Administrative expense		(39,240)		(37,607)		(46,632)		(40,645)		(37,886)	(54,967)	(49,313)
Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position		1,523,997		2,717,348		2,508,652		2,114,912		2,571,051	6,014,107	(2,649,505)
Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning		9,292,323		10,816,320		13,533,668		16,042,320		18,157,232	20,728,283	26,742,390
Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending (b)	\$	10,816,320		13,533,668		16,042,320	\$	18,157,232		20,728,283	\$26,742,390	\$24,092,885
Flair Fluddiary Net Fosition - Ending (b)	_	10,010,020	Ψ	10,000,000	Ψ	.0,0.2,020	Ψ	.0,.0.,202	Ψ.	20,120,200	Ψ20,1 12,000	ΨΞ :,σσΞ,σσσ
City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Ending (a) - (b)	\$	212,891	\$	(387,255)	\$	(773,110)	\$	(65,782)	\$	(325,638)	\$ (4,865,597)	\$ 1,282,133
Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability		98.07%		102.95%		105.06%		100.36%		101.60%	122.24%	94.95%
Covered Payroll	\$	2,907,431	\$	3,047,090	\$	3,444,089	\$	3,765,697	\$	3,808,728	\$ 3,937,957	\$ 4,323,103
City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) as a Percentage of Covered Payroll		7.32%		-12.71%		-22.45%		-1.75%		-8.55%	-123.56%	29.66%

### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

2015	8.39%
2016	7.50%
2017	7.50%
2018	7.50%
2019	7.50%
2020	7.50%
2021	7.50%
2022	7.50%

In 2017 the mortality basis changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table as required by State law.

In 2021 the mortality basis changed to the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males) with full generational improvements using Scale MP-2018.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Firefighters' Retirement Plan Schedule of Employer Contributions For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Fiscal Year Ended September 30	D	(1) Actuarily etermined ontribution	R	(2) ontributions ecognized by the Plan	В	(3) Difference Between (1) and (2)		Covered Payroll	Contributions Recognized By the Plan As a Percent of Covered Payroll
2016	\$	637,562	\$	637,562	\$	-	\$	2,907,431	21.93%
2017	\$	956,886	\$	972,199	\$	15,313	\$	3,047,090	31.91%
2018	\$	1,216,853	\$	1,216,853	\$	-	\$	3,444,089	35.33%
2019	\$	1,133,247	\$	1,134,201	\$	954	\$	3,765,697	30.12%
2020	\$	1,177,617	\$	1,177,617	\$	-	\$	3,808,728	30.92%
2021	\$	1,316,908	\$	1,317,841	\$	933	\$	3,937,957	33.47%
2022	\$	1,196,660	\$	1,179,460	\$	(17,200)	\$	4,323,103	27.28%

# City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Firefighter's Retirement Plan Schedule of Investment Returns For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Fiscal Year	Money Weighted Rate of
	Rate of
Ended	Investment
September 30	Return
2016	(1)
2017	15.05%
2018	8.91%
2019	5.54%
2020	7.29%
2021	21.95%
2022	-14.04%

(1) Information is not available on the rate of return for the Firefighters' Retirement Plan for 2016. The rate of return for the Public Saftety Officers' and and Firefighters' Retirement Plan combined was 8.71% in 2016.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Notes to the Schedule of Contributions Firefighters' Retirement Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of September 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. The contributions for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, were determined by the actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2020.

Actuarial valuation date: October 1, 2020

Actuarial cost method: Aggregate cost method
Amortization method Level percentage, open

Asset valuation method: Fair value Discount rate: 7.25%

Salary increases: 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service,

7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service,

5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years of service.

Cost-of-living increases: 3.00%

Mortality basis: Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted

Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males), with full generational improvements in mortality using

Scale MP-2018 with ages set forward one year.

Retirement: 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior to normal

retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement

age; no retirements are assumed prior to age 45.

Termination: Assumed employment termination is based on gender, age, and service;

for participants with less than 10 years of service, termination rates range from 15.00% for males and 10.01% for females with less than two years of service to 4.30% for males and 4.75% for females with between eight and ten years of service, termination rates range from 4.28% for

males and 5.41 % for females at age 25 to 0.00% at age 55.

Disability: Assumed disability is based on gender and age ranges from 0.067% for

males and 0.040% for females at age 25 to 1.00% for males and 0.84% for females at age 55. 75% of disabilities are assumed to be service

related.

Non-investment expenses: Liabilities have been loaded by 1.00% to account for non-investment

expenses.

Future contributions: Contributions from the employer and employees are assumed to be

made as legally required.

Since the previous valuation, the mortality basis was changed from the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table with generational improvement using Scale BB to selected PUB-2010 Mortality Tables with generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018. Effective October1, 2016, the mortality basis was changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan

### Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	2016		2017	2018	2019	2020		2021		2022	
Total Pension Liability											
Service cost	\$	224,200	\$	187,495	\$ 212,398	\$ 231,438	\$	287,191	\$ 477,644	\$	468,102
Interest		689,711		960,194	1,040,012	1,168,232		1,350,820	1,568,601		1,753,254
Changes of benefit terms											
Differences between expected and actual expeience		1,019,197		(885,282)	587,824	1,082,645		1,235,931	921,824		452,381
Changes of assumptions		1,828,492		870,225					(238,516)		
Benefit payments and refunds		(114,907)		(81,873)	(120,390)	(103,559)		(144,635)	(200,084)		(217,585)
Net Change in Total Pension Liability		3,646,693		1,050,759	1,719,844	2,378,756		2,729,307	2,529,469		2,456,152
Total Pension Liability - Beginning		9,023,244		12,669,937	13,720,696	15,440,540	1	17,819,296	20,548,603	2	3,078,072
Total Pension Liability - Ending (a)	\$	12,669,937	\$	13,720,696	\$ 15,440,540	\$ 17,819,296	\$ 2	20,548,603	\$23,078,072	\$2	5,534,224
Plan Fiduciary Net Position											
Contributions - employer	\$	538,611	\$	767,688	\$ 776,197	\$ ,	\$	,	\$ 970,498	\$	1,097,454
Contributions - member		93,294		80,200	87,701	95,841		103,255	101,291		111,251
Net Investment income		1,070,248		2,097,217	1,501,574	1,046,573		1,481,634	5,088,516	(	4,087,865)
Benefit payments and refunds		(114,907)		(81,873)	(120,390)	(103,559)		(144,635)	(200,084)		(217,585)
Administrative expense		(40,140)		(41,507)	(50,494)	(42,875)		(38,324)	(53,536)		(45,740)
Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position		1,547,106		2,821,725	2,194,588	1,737,426		2,324,980	5,906,685	(	3,142,485)
Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Beginning		12,226,506		13,773,612	16,595,337	18,789,925	2	20,527,351	22,852,331	2	8,759,016
Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending (b)	\$	13,773,612	\$	16,595,337	\$ 18,789,925	\$ 20,527,351	\$ 2	22,852,331	\$28,759,016	\$2	5,616,531
City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) - Ending (a) - (b)	\$	(1,103,675)	\$	(2,874,641)	\$ (3,349,385)	\$ (2,708,055)	\$	(2,303,728)	\$ (5,680,944)	\$	(82,307)
Plan E' hadam Nat Back'an an a Banantan											
Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Pension Liability		108.71%		120.95%	121.69%	115.20%		111.21%	124.62%		100.32%
<b>-</b>											
Covered Payroll	\$	2,954,290	\$	1,927,477	\$ 2,001,332	\$ 2,142,493	\$	2,365,710	\$ 2,474,076	\$	2,353,752
City's Net Pension Liability (Asset) as a Percentage of Covered Payroll		-37.36%		-149.14%	-167.36%	-126.40%		-97.38%	-229.62%		-3.50%

### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

2015	8.39%
2016	7.50%
2017	7.50%
2018	7.50%
2019	7.50%
2020	7.50%
2021	7.50%
2022	7.50%

In 2017 the mortality basis changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table as required by State law.

In 2021 the mortality basis changed to the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males) with full generational improvements using Scale MP-2018.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan Schedule of Employer Contributions For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

									Contributions		
								Recognized			
		(1)		(2)		(3)			By the Plan		
Fiscal Year		Actuarily	Co	ontributions	D	ifference			As a Percent of		
Ended	D	etermined	R	ecognized	Е	Between		Covered	Covered		
September 30	С	ontribution	В	By the Plan	(1) and (2)			Payroll	Payroll		
2016	\$	460,173	\$	538,611	\$	78,438	\$	2,954,290	18.23%		
2017	\$	472,979	\$	767,688	\$	294,709	\$	1,927,477	39.83%		
2018	\$	499,995	\$	776,197	\$	276,202	\$	2,001,332	38.78%		
2019	\$	422,417	\$	741,446	\$	319,029	\$	2,142,493	34.61%		
2020	\$	581,562	\$	923,050	\$	341,488	\$	2,365,710	39.02%		
2021	\$	784,500	\$	970,498	\$	185,998	\$	2,474,076	39.23%		
2022	\$	1,048,108	\$	1,073,928	\$	25,820	\$	2,353,752	45.63%		

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan Schedule of Investment Returns For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Money Weighted
Fiscal Year	Rate of
Ended	Investment
September 30	Return
•	
2016	(1)
2017	15.02%
2018	9.24%
2019	5.69%
2020	7.15%
2021	22.07%
2022	-14.00%

(1) Information is not available on the rate of return for the Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan for 2016. The rate of return for the Public Saftety Officers' and and Firefighters' Retirement Plan combined was 8.71% in 2016.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Notes to the Schedule of Contributions Public Safety Officers' Retirement Plan For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of September 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. The contributions for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, were determined by the actuarial valuation as of October 1, 2020.

Actuarial valuation date: October 1, 2020

Actuarial cost method: Aggregate cost method
Amortization method Level percentage, open

Asset valuation method: Fair value Discount rate: 7.25%

Salary increases: 8.00% for employees with less than one year of service,

7.00% for employees with one to two years of service, 6.00% for employees with two to three years of service, 5.50% for employees with three to four years of service,

5.00% per annum for employees with at least four years of service.

Cost-of-living increases: 3.00%

Mortality basis: Sex-distinct rates set forth in the PUB-2010 Headcount-Weighted

Employee Mortality Table for public safety employees (Below Median table for males), with full generational improvements in mortality using

Scale MP-2018 with ages set forward one year.

Retirement: 15% are assumed to retire during each of the three years prior to normal

retirement age, 40% are assumed to retire at normal retirement age, 20% are assumed to retire during the two years after normal retirement age, and 100% are assumed to retire three years after normal retirement

age; no retirements are assumed prior to age 45.

Termination: Assumed employment termination is based on gender, age, and service;

for participants with less than 10 years of service, termination rates range from 15.00% for males and 10.01% for females with less than two years of service to 4.30% for males and 4.75% for females with between eight and ten years of service, termination rates range from 4.28% for

males and 5.41 % for females at age 25 to 0.00% at age 55.

Disability: Assumed disability is based on gender and age ranges from 0.067% for

males and 0.040% for females at age 25 to 1.00% for males and 0.84% for females at age 55. 75% of disabilities are assumed to be service

related.

Non-investment expenses: Liabilities have been loaded by 1.00% to account for non-investment

expenses.

Future contributions: Contributions from the employer and employees are assumed to be

made as legally required.

Since the previous valuation, the mortality basis was changed from the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table with generational improvement using Scale BB to selected PUB-2010 Mortality Tables with generational improvements in mortality using Scale MP-2018. Effective October1, 2016, the mortality basis was changed from a 2007 projection of the RP-2000 Mortality Table for annuitants to a full generational projection using Scale BB of the RP-2000 Blue Collar Mortality Table.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Changes in the City's Total OPEB Liability For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Actuarial Valuation Date Measurement Date of the Total OPEB Liability Employer's Reporting Date	10/01/2016 09/30/2017 09/30/2018		0	09/30/2018 09/30/2018 09/30/2019		09/30/2018 09/30/2019 09/30/2020		09/30/2020 09/30/2020 09/30/2021		09/30/2020 09/30/2021 09/30/2022
		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022
Total OPEB Liability										
Service cost	\$	105,045	\$	93,508	\$	95,046	\$	102,906	\$	135,646
Interest on total OPEB liability		28,733		34,354		35,876		31,354		31,097
Changes of benefit terms										
Differences between expected and actual expeience				71,591				(11,454)		
Changes of assumptions and other inputs		(27,882)		(211,705)		97,034		54,522		24,817
Benefit payments		(35,706)		(43,700)	_	(24,510)		(40,234)	_	(79,590)
Net Change in Total OPEB Liability		70,190		(55,952)		203,446		137,094		111,970
Total OPEB Liability - Beginning		839,683		909,873		853,921		1,057,367		1,194,461
Total OPEB Liability - Ending	\$	909,873	\$	853,921	\$	1,057,367	\$	1,194,461	\$	1,306,431
Covered-Employee Payroll	\$	7,128,102	\$	7,815,273	\$	8,216,326	\$	8,214,372	\$	8,460,803
City's Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered-Employee Payroll		12.76%		10.93%		12.87%		14.54%		15.44%

There are no assets accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria of GASB codification P22.101 or P52.101 to pay related benefits for the OPEB plan.

### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate changed as follows:

September 30, 2017 measurement date	3.50%
September 30, 2018 measurement date	3.83%
September 30, 2019 measurement date	2.75%
September 30, 2020 measurement date	2.41%
September 30, 2021 measurement date	2.19%

For the September 30, 2018 measurement date medical claims and costs were updated based on actual premium information.

For the September 30, 2018 measurement date the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect a change in the assumed load to model the expected cost of the excise tax from 0.49% beginning in 2022 to 0.47% beginning in 2024.

For the September 30, 2020 measurement date the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect the removal of the additional trend to model the excise tax ("Cadillac") tax as a result of the repeal of the excise tax in December 2019. The ultimate inflation rate was revised from, 2.5% to 2.25% and the healthcare cost trend assumption was revised to reflect that change. Demographic assumptions were changed based on a statewide experience study conducted by the Florida Retirement System covering the period 2013 through 2018 and adopted for its July 1, 2020 valuation.



## City of Greenacres, Florida Infrastructure Surtax Capital Projects Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

		Original Budget	Final Budget		Actual	Fi	ariance with inal Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues: Infrastructure surtax Intergovernmental	\$	3,000,000 4,368,119	\$ 3,000,000 4,368,119	\$	3,906,024 198,322	\$	906,024 (4,169,797)
Investment Total Revenues		7,002 7,375,121	7,002 7,375,121		(39,639)		(46,641)
Expenditures: Capital outlay Total Expenditures	_	10,293,813 10,293,813	11,773,643 11,773,643		2,492,353 2,492,353		9,281,290 9,281,290
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures		(2,918,692)	(4,398,522)		1,572,354		5,970,876
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	(2,918,692)	\$ (4,398,522)	•	1,572,354	\$	5,970,876
Fund Balance - Beginning					6,131,913		
Fund Balance - Ending				\$	7,704,267		

## City of Greenacres, Florida American Recover Plan Capital Projects Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Fi	ariance with nal Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues: Intergovernmental Investment Total Revenues	\$ 2,908,450 10,400 2,918,850	\$ 2,908,450 10,400 2,918,850	\$ 10,673,111 39,363 10,712,474	\$	7,764,661 28,963 7,793,624
Expenditures: Capital outlay Total Expenditures	2,645,000 2,645,000	2,645,000 2,645,000	472,058 472,058		2,172,942 2,172,942
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	 273,850	273,850	10,240,416		9,966,566
Other Financiang Sources (Uses): Transfers out Total Other Financiang Sources (Uses):	 (263,450) (263,450)	(263,450) (263,450)	 (10,201,053) (10,201,053)		(9,937,603) (9,937,603)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ 10,400	\$ 10,400	39,363	\$	28,963
Fund Balance - Beginning			 260		
Fund Balance - Ending			\$ 39,623	i	

### City of Greenacres, Florida Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds September 30, 2022

	Special Revenue Funds									
				F	Public					
				5	Safety	Youth				
	Fo	rfeitures	Arboreous			Programs				
		Fund	Fund	Fund		Fund				
Assets										
Cash	\$		\$	\$		\$ 82				
Investments		91,598	33,943		2,302					
Due from other governments										
Grants receivable						13,807				
Prepaid items						2,733				
Total Assets	\$	91,598	\$ 33,943	\$	2,302	\$ 16,622				
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances										
Liabilities:										
Accounts payable	\$		\$	\$		\$ 3,542				
Contracts and retainage payable										
Accrued payroll and related taxes						11,246				
Unearned revenue						25,877				
Deposits and other liabilities										
Total Liabilities						40,665				
Fund Balances: Nonspendable:										
Prepaid items Restricted for:						2,733				
Public Safety Forfeitures		91,598								
Arborous Activities		´	33,943							
Public Safety Donations					2,302					
New Growth										
Transportation										
Assigned to:										
Debt Service										
Capital Projects										
Unassigned						(26,776)				
Total Fund Balances		91,598	33,943		2,302	(24,043)				
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances	\$	91,598	\$ 33,943	\$	2,302	\$ 16,622				
	Ψ	01,000	Ψ 00,0-10	Ψ	2,002	Ψ 10,022				

Debt Service Fund	(	Capital Project	s Funds	
Municipal Complex	mplex Growth F		Reconstruction and Maintenance	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
\$ 44,474    \$ 44,474	\$ 1,380,984  8,302 200,000 \$ 1,589,286	\$ 1,222,922    \$ 1,222,922	\$ 1,162,072 22,045 11,477  \$ 1,195,594	\$ 82 3,938,295 22,045 33,586 202,733 \$ 4,196,741
\$    	\$ 19,772  29,875 49,647	\$ 47,993  129,669  177,662	\$ 17,377  325,672  343,049	\$ 3,542 85,142 11,246 481,218 29,875 611,023
   	200,000    1,042,947	   	    568,138	202,733 91,598 33,943 2,302 1,042,947 568,138
44,474   44,474 \$ 44,474	296,692  1,539,639 \$ 1,589,286	1,045,260  1,045,260 \$ 1,222,922	284,407  2852,545 \$ 1,195,594	44,474 1,626,359 (26,776) 3,585,718 \$ 4,196,741

### City of Greenacres Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Special Revenue Funds								
	Forfeitures Fund			Arboreous Fund		Public Safety Donation Fund		Youth Programs Fund	
Revenues:									
Taxes	\$		\$		\$		\$	-	
Intergovernmental								221,060	
Charges for services								84,703	
Impact fees				400					
Investment		773		287		19		105	
Contributions						325		38,371	
Rental income									
Miscellaneous								37	
Total Revenues		773		687		344		344,276	
Expenditures: Current:									
Culture/recreation								567,937	
Physical environment									
Capital outlay						149			
Debt service:									
Principal									
Interest									
Total Expenditures						149		567,937	
·									
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures		773		687		195		(223,661)	
Over Experialtures		113		007		195		(223,001)	
Other Financing Sources									
Transfers in								203,061	
Total Other Financing Sources								203,061	
Net Change in Fund Balances		773		687		195		(20,600)	
Fund Balances - Beginning of Year		90,825		33,256		2,107		(3,443)	
Fund Balances - End of Year	\$	91,598	\$	33,943	\$	2,302	\$	(24,043)	

Debt Service I		C	apital Projects I	- -unds	
			Parks	Reconstruction	Total Nonmajor
Munici	•	New	and	and	Governmental
Comp	lex	Growth	Recreation	Maintenance	Funds
\$		\$	\$	\$ 133,592	\$ 133,592
		40,598		27,292	288,950
					84,703
					400
1,	694	(25,886)	) (16,058)	(36,608)	(75,674)
					38,696
				293,592	293,592
		44740	(40.050)	447.000	37
1,	694	14,712	(16,058)	417,868	764,296
					567,937
				21,514	21,514
		192,313	285,412	953,615	1,431,489
361,					361,348
	713	400.040		075 400	41,713
403,	061	192,313	285,412	975,129	2,424,001
(401,	367)	(177,601)	(301,470)	(557,261)	(1,659,705)
350,	000			150,000	703,061
350,				150,000	703,061
(51,	367)	(177,601)	) (301,470)	(407,261)	(956,644)
95,	841	1,717,240	1,346,730	1,259,806	4,542,362
\$ 44,	474	\$ 1,539,639	\$ 1,045,260	\$ 852,545	\$ 3,585,718

## City of Greenacres, Florida Arboreous Special Revenue Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Budget	Final Budget		Actual	Fi	ariance with nal Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues:						
Investment	\$ 43	\$ 43	\$	287	\$	244
Impact Fees	 -	-		400		400
Total Revenues	43	43		687		644
Expenditures: Capital outlay	 7,000	7,000				7,000
Total Expenditures	7,000	7,000				7,000
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$ (6,957)	\$ (6,957)	<u>:</u>	687	\$	7,644
Fund Balance - Beginning				33,256		
Fund Balance - Ending			\$	33,943		

## City of Greenacres, Florida Public Safety Donation Special Revenue Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Fi Budget Bu				Actu		Fina F	ance with al Budget Positive legative)
Revenues:								
Investment	\$	3	\$	3	\$	19	\$	16
Contributions		100		100		325		225
Total Revenues		103		103		344		241
Expenditures:		0.000		0.000		4.40		0.450
Capital outlay		2,302		2,302		149		2,153
Total Expenditures		2,302		2,302		149		2,153
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$	(2,199)	\$	(2,199)	1	195	\$	2,394
Fund Balance - Beginning						2,107		
Fund Balance - Ending					\$	2,302		

## City of Greenacres, Florida Youth Programs Special Revenue Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Budget			Final Budget		Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues: Intergovernmental Charges for services Investment Contributions Miscellaneous Total Revenues	\$	417,604 187,481 463 385 475 606,408	\$	417,604 187,481 463 385 475 606,408	\$	221,060 84,703 105 38,371 37 344,276	\$	(196,544) (102,778) (358) 37,986 (438) (262,132)
Expenditures: Current: Culture/recreation Capital outlay Total Expenditures		773,098 3,000 776,098		775,719 3,000 778,719		567,937 - 567,937		207,782 3,000 210,782
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures		(169,690)		(172,311)		(223,661)		(51,350)
Other Financing Sources Transfers in Total Other Financing Sources		170,594 170,594		170,594 170,594		203,061		32,467 32,467
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	904	\$	(1,717)	=	(20,600)	\$	(18,883)
Fund Balance - Beginning Fund Balance - Ending					\$	(3,443)		

## City of Greenacres, Florida Municipal Complex Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues: Investment Total Revenues	\$ 387 387	\$ 387 387	\$ 1,694 1,694	\$ 1,307 1,307
Expenditures: Debt service: Principal Interest Total Expenditures	361,348 41,912 403,260	361,348 41,912 403,260	361,348 41,713 403,061	 199 199
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	(402,873)	(402,873)		1,506
Other Financing Sources  Transfers in  Total Other Financing Sources	350,000 350,000	350,000 350,000	350,000 350,000	
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ (52,873)	\$ (52,873)	(51,367)	\$ 1,506
Fund Balance - Beginning			95,841	
Fund Balance - Ending			\$ 44,474	

## City of Greenacres, Florida New Growth Capital Projects Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	Original Budget			Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Revenues:								
Impact fees	\$	275,200	\$	275,200	\$ 	\$	(275,200)	
Intergovernmental		200,000		200,000	40,598		(159,402)	
Investment		2,196		2,196	(25,886)		(28,082)	
Total Revenues		477,396		477,396	14,712		(462,684)	
Expenditures:								
Capital outlay		549,000		551,914	192,313		359,601	
Total Expenditures		549,000		551,914	192,313		359,601	
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues								
over Expenditures		(71,604)		(74,518)	(177,601)		(103,083)	
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	(71,604)	\$	(74,518)	(177,601)	\$	(103,083)	
Fund Balance - Beginning					1,717,240			
Fund Balance - Ending				:	\$ 1,539,639			

## City of Greenacres, Florida Parks and Recreation Capital Projects Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

	 Original Budget	•				Fin	iance with al Budget Positive Negative)
Revenues:							
Impact Fees	\$ 627,080	\$	627,080	\$		\$	(627,080)
Investment	 1,707		1,707		(16,058)		(17,765)
Total Revenues:	 628,787		628,787		(16,058)		(644,845)
Expenditures: Capital outlay	266,500		319,189		285,412		33,777
	 				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Total Expenditures	 266,500		319,189		285,412		33,777
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures	 362,287		309,598		(301,470)		(611,068)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ 362,287	\$	309,598	:	(301,470)	\$	(611,068)
Fund Balance - Beginning					1,346,730		
Fund Balance - Ending				\$	1,045,260		

### City of Greenacres, Florida Reconstruction and Maintenance Capital Projects Fund Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

		Original	Final			Fina	ance with I Budget ositive
		Budget	Budget		Actual	(Ne	egative)
Revenues: Local option gas tax Intergovernmental Investment Rent Total Revenues	\$	130,000 22,387 2,514 309,842 464,743	\$ 130,000 22,387 2,514 309,842 464,743	\$	133,592 27,292 (36,608) 293,592 417,868	\$	3,592 4,905 (39,122) (16,250) (46,875)
Expenditures: Current Physical environment Capital outlay		 973,537	1,008,187		21,514 953,615		(21,514) 54,572
Total Expenditures	-	973,537	1,008,187		975,129		33,058
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures		(508,794)	(543,444)		(557,261)		(79,933)
Other Financiang Sources Transfers in Total Other Financiang Sources		150,000 150,000	150,000 150,000		150,000 150,000		 
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	(358,794)	\$ (393,444)	•	(407,261)	\$	(79,933)
Fund Balance - Beginning					1,259,806		
Fund Balance - Ending				\$	852,545		

### City of Greenacres, Florida Combining Statement of Net Position Pension Trust Funds September 30, 2022

	Firefight Pensic Trust Fu	n	( F	Public Safety Officers' Pension rust Fund		Share Plan Pension rust Fund	Total Pension rust Funds
Assets							
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 192	791	\$	204,646	\$	18,967	\$ 416,404
Investments in external investment pool							
Broad market high quality bond portfolio	2,433	991		2,583,666		239,458	5,257,115
Core plus fixed income portfolio	2,289	398		2,430,181		225,232	4,944,811
Diversified large cap portfolio	6,603	105		7,009,154		649,618	14,261,877
Diversified small to mid cap portfolio	3,638	937		3,862,709		358,001	7,859,647
International equity	4,795	685		5,090,590	471,802		10,358,077
Core real estate	4,145	015		4,399,907		407,789	8,952,711
Contributions receivable				42,057		4,184	46,241
Prepaid items		854		854			1,708
Total Assets	24,099	776	2	5,623,764		2,375,051	52,098,591
Liabilities							
Accounts payable	6.	891		7,233		546	14,670
Total Liabilities	6	891		7,233		546	14,670
Net Position Restricted for Pensions	\$ 24,092	885	\$ 2	5,616,531	\$	2,374,505	\$ 52,083,921

### City of Greenacres, Florida Combining Statement of Changes in Net Position Pension Trust Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Firefighters   Safety   Office   Plan   Prosion   Pension   Pens			Public		
Pension   Pension   Pension   Pension   Pension   Pension   Trust Fund   Pension   Trust Fund   Pension   Trust Fund   Pension   Pensi			Safety	Share	
Additions:         Contributions:         Semployer         \$1,036,323         \$733,631         \$		Firefighters'	Officers'	Plan	Total
Additions:  Contributions:  Employer \$1,036,323 \$733,631 \$ \$1,769,954 Plan members 199,360 111,251 310,611 State on-behalf payments 160,796 363,823 66,623 591,242 Total Contributions 1,396,479 1,208,705 66,623 2,671,807 Investment income (loss):  Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments Less investment expenses		Pension	Pension	Pension	Pension
Contributions:           Employer         \$ 1,036,323         \$ 733,631         \$         \$ 1,769,954           Plan members         199,360         111,251          310,611           State on-behalf payments         160,796         363,823         66,623         591,242           Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         8         8         1,036,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Less investment expenses         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -		Trust Fund	Trust Fund	Trust Fund	Trust Funds
Contributions:           Employer         \$ 1,036,323         \$ 733,631         \$         \$ 1,769,954           Plan members         199,360         111,251          310,611           State on-behalf payments         160,796         363,823         66,623         591,242           Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         8         8         1,036,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Less investment expenses         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	Additional				
Employer         \$ 1,036,323         \$ 733,631         \$         \$ 1,769,954           Plan members         199,360         111,251          310,611           State on-behalf payments         160,796         363,823         66,623         591,242           Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         8         9         8         8         9         8         8         9         8         8         8         9         8         8         9         8         8         9         8         8         8         8         9         8         8         9         8         9         8         9         8         9         8         9         8         9         8         9         9         9         9         9         8         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9         9					
Plan members         199,360         111,251          310,611           State on-behalf payments         160,796         363,823         66,623         591,242           Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         State on-behalf payments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Less investment expenses		Ф. 4.000.000	Ф <b>7</b> 00 004	Φ.	Ф 4 700 0E4
State on-behalf payments         160,796         363,823         66,623         591,242           Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Less investment expenses	• •			\$	
Total Contributions         1,396,479         1,208,705         66,623         2,671,807           Investment income (loss):         Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Less investment expenses		•	•		•
Investment income (loss): Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments Less investment expenses Net investment income (loss):  (3,853,433) (4,087,865) (376,670) (8,317,968)  (3,853,433) (4,087,865) (376,670) (8,317,968)  (3,853,433) (4,087,865) (376,670) (8,317,968)  (3,853,433) (4,087,865) (376,670) (8,317,968)  (2,456,954) (2,879,160) (310,047) (5,646,161)  Deductions: Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions Administrative expense 49,313 45,740 2,179 97,232  Total Deductions 192,551 263,325 9,202 465,078  Net Increase (2,649,505) (3,142,485) (319,249) (6,111,239)  Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated 26,742,390 28,759,016 2,693,754 58,195,160	• •			•	
Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments       (3,853,433)       (4,087,865)       (376,670)       (8,317,968)         Less investment expenses	Total Contributions	1,396,479	1,208,705	66,623	2,671,807
Less investment expenses	Investment income (loss):				
Net investment income (loss):         (3,853,433)         (4,087,865)         (376,670)         (8,317,968)           Total Additions         (2,456,954)         (2,879,160)         (310,047)         (5,646,161)           Deductions:         Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions         143,238         217,585         7,023         367,846           Administrative expense         49,313         45,740         2,179         97,232           Total Deductions         192,551         263,325         9,202         465,078           Net Increase         (2,649,505)         (3,142,485)         (319,249)         (6,111,239)           Net Position Restricted for Pensions         26,742,390         28,759,016         2,693,754         58,195,160	Net increase (decrease) in fair value of investments	(3,853,433)	(4,087,865)	(376,670)	(8,317,968)
Total Additions         (2,456,954)         (2,879,160)         (310,047)         (5,646,161)           Deductions:         Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions         143,238         217,585         7,023         367,846           Administrative expense         49,313         45,740         2,179         97,232           Total Deductions         192,551         263,325         9,202         465,078           Net Increase         (2,649,505)         (3,142,485)         (319,249)         (6,111,239)           Net Position Restricted for Pensions         26,742,390         28,759,016         2,693,754         58,195,160	Less investment expenses				-
Deductions:         Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions       143,238       217,585       7,023       367,846         Administrative expense       49,313       45,740       2,179       97,232         Total Deductions       192,551       263,325       9,202       465,078         Net Increase       (2,649,505)       (3,142,485)       (319,249)       (6,111,239)         Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated       26,742,390       28,759,016       2,693,754       58,195,160	Net investment income (loss):	(3,853,433)	(4,087,865)	(376,670)	(8,317,968)
Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions       143,238       217,585       7,023       367,846         Administrative expense       49,313       45,740       2,179       97,232         Total Deductions       192,551       263,325       9,202       465,078         Net Increase       (2,649,505)       (3,142,485)       (319,249)       (6,111,239)         Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated       26,742,390       28,759,016       2,693,754       58,195,160	Total Additions	(2,456,954)	(2,879,160)	(310,047)	(5,646,161)
Administrative expense         49,313         45,740         2,179         97,232           Total Deductions         192,551         263,325         9,202         465,078           Net Increase         (2,649,505)         (3,142,485)         (319,249)         (6,111,239)           Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated         26,742,390         28,759,016         2,693,754         58,195,160	Deductions:				
Administrative expense         49,313         45,740         2,179         97,232           Total Deductions         192,551         263,325         9,202         465,078           Net Increase         (2,649,505)         (3,142,485)         (319,249)         (6,111,239)           Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated         26,742,390         28,759,016         2,693,754         58,195,160	Benefits paid and refunds of member contributions	143,238	217,585	7,023	367,846
Total Deductions         192,551         263,325         9,202         465,078           Net Increase         (2,649,505)         (3,142,485)         (319,249)         (6,111,239)           Net Position Restricted for Pensions         26,742,390         28,759,016         2,693,754         58,195,160	•		45,740	2,179	97,232
Net Position Restricted for Pensions Net Position - Beginning, as restated  26,742,390 28,759,016 2,693,754 58,195,160	•	192,551	263,325		
Net Position - Beginning, as restated 26,742,390 28,759,016 2,693,754 58,195,160	Net Increase	(2,649,505)	(3,142,485)	(319,249)	(6,111,239)
	Net Position Restricted for Pensions				
Net Position - Ending \$ 24,092,885 \$ 25,616,531 \$ 2,374,505 \$ 52,083,921	Net Position - Beginning, as restated	26,742,390	28,759,016	2,693,754	58,195,160
	Net Position - Ending	\$ 24,092,885	\$ 25,616,531	\$ 2,374,505	\$ 52,083,921



### STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the City of Greenacres' annual comprehensive financial report presents detailed unaudited information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statement, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Contents</u>	<u>Page</u>
	Financial Trends	
	These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial	
	performance and well-being have changed over time. These schedules include:	
1	Net Position by Component	112
2	Changes in Net Position	113-114
3	Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	115-116
4	Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	117-118
	Revenue Capacity	
	These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local	
	revenue source, the property tax.	
5	Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property	119
6	Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	120
7	Principal Property Tax Payers	121
8	Property Tax Levies and Collections.	122
	Debt Capacity	
	These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's	
	current levels of outstanding debt and the Village's ability to issue additional debt in the future.	
9	Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	123
10	Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	124
11	Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	125
12	Legal Debt Margin Information	126
13	Pledged-Revenue Coverage	127
	Demographic and Economic Information	
	These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the	
	environment within which the City's financial activities take place.	
14	Demographic and Economic Information	128
15	Principal Employers	129
	Operating Information	
	These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.	
16	Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program	130
17	Operating Indicators by Function/Program	131
18	Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program	132

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the annual comprehensive financial reports for the relevant year.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 1 Net Position by Component (Accrual basis of accounting) (unaudited)

### Primary Government - Governmental Activities

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	Net investment in Capital Assets		Restricted		Inrestricted	g	otal primary Jovernment net position
2012	£ 10 100 064	Ф.	0.252.052	ф.	10 010 766	ф.	20 560 702
2013	\$ 18,198,964	\$	8,352,052	\$	12,018,766	\$	38,569,782
2014	18,887,900		7,462,758		12,917,115		39,267,773
2015	17,926,182		6,617,924		18,095,306		42,639,412
2016	19,860,042		5,012,992		17,430,112		42,303,146
2017	20,828,171		6,627,745		17,115,888		44,571,804
2018	22,015,260		7,970,630		16,666,569		46,652,459
2019	23,455,378		8,558,672		17,800,891		49,814,941
2020	24,901,851		9,454,086		17,465,862		51,821,799
2021	26,153,440		18,534,596		14,338,753		59,026,789
2022	27,859,892		9,580,891		38,436,142		75,876,925

Note: The City has no business-type activities.

### City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 2 Changes in Net Position (Accrual basis of accounting)

(unaudited)

Expenses   Governmental activities:   General government   \$ 3,525,732   \$ 3,553,289   \$ 3,681,586   \$ 4,139,771   Public Safety   13,278,168   12,941,095   12,626,261   15,683,842   17ansportation   1,478,368   1,569,082   1,582,486   1,541,912   Culture/recretion   1,843,248   1,869,520   2,100,850   2,244,474   Physical environment   2,713,871   2,074,593   2,239,455   2,564,247   Physical environment   150,900   140,578   129,895   118,853   Total primary government expenses   22,990,287   22,148,157   22,360,533   26,293,099   Program Revenues   Governmental activities:   Charges for Services   Public Safety   \$ 2,389,614   \$ 2,437,433   \$ 2,531,497   \$ 3,002,840   Physical Environment   1,551,473   1,387,773   1,777,915   1,504,800   Other   795,711   816,235   935,378   910,328   Total primary government expenses   4,736,798   4,641,441   5,244,790   5,517,968   Operating Grants and Contributions   834,528   901,749   884,112   865,029   Capital Grants and Contributions   1,208,371   835,863   1,171,033   706,263   Total primary government program revenues   6,779,697   6,379,053   7,299,935   7,089,260   Total primary government program revenues   (16,210,590)   (15,769,104)   (15,060,598)   (19,203,839)   Total primary government expense   (16,210,590)	Fiscal Year Ended 9/30		2013		2014		2015		2016
General government	Fynenses								
Separal government	•								
Public Safety		\$	3.525.732	\$	3.553.289	\$	3.681.586	\$	4.139.771
Transportation		Ψ		Ψ		٣		٣	, ,
Culture/recreation									
Physical environment	•								
Total primary government expenses   150,900   140,578   129,895   118,853   Total primary government expenses   22,990,287   \$22,148,157   \$22,360,533   \$26,293,099   \$									
Program Revenues   Section 22,990,287   Section 22,360,533   Section 26,293,099	•								
Charges for Services: Charges for Services: Public Safety   \$2,389,614   \$2,437,433   \$2,531,497   \$3,002,840   Physical Environment   1,551,473   1,387,773   1,777,915   1,604,800   Other   795,711   816,235   935,378   910,328   Other   795,713   834,528   901,749   884,112   865,029   Other   795,713   835,863   1,171,033   706,263   Other		\$	•	\$		\$		\$	
Charges for Services: Charges for Services: Public Safety   \$2,389,614   \$2,437,433   \$2,531,497   \$3,002,840   Physical Environment   1,551,473   1,387,773   1,777,915   1,604,800   Other   795,711   816,235   935,378   910,328   Other   795,719   884,112   865,029   Other   795,835   Other   795,835									
Charges for Services:   Public Safety	=								
Public Safety         \$ 2,389,614         \$ 2,437,433         \$ 2,531,497         \$ 3,002,840           Physical Environment         1,551,473         1,387,773         1,777,915         1,604,800           Other         795,711         816,235         393,378         910,328           Total Charges for Services         4,736,798         4,641,441         5,244,790         5,517,968           Operating Grants and Contributions         834,528         901,749         884,112         865,029           Capital Grants and Contributions         6,779,697         6,379,053         7,299,935         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue         6         6,779,697         6,379,053         7,299,935         7,089,260           Covernmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary g									
Physical Environment Other         1,551,473 (795,711)         1,387,773 (1,387,773)         1,777,915 (904,800)         1,604,800 (904,800)           Other         795,711         816,235 (935,378)         910,328           Total Charges for Services         4,736,798 (4,641,441)         5,244,790 (5,517,968)         5,517,968           Operating Grants and Contributions         834,528 (901,749)         884,112 (865,029)         884,112 (865,029)           Capital Grants and Contributions         1,208,371 (833,863)         1,171,033 (706,263)         706,263           Total primary government program revenues         6,779,697 (803,79,053)         7,299,935 (7089,260)         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue           Governmental activities         (16,210,590) (15,769,104) (15,060,598) (19,203,839)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590) (15,769,104) (15,060,598) (19,203,839)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities           Taxis:           Property taxes         6,210,647 (802,041) (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,203,839)         4,005,809 (19,2	•	•		_		•		•	
Other         795,711         816,235         935,378         910,328           Total Charges for Services         4,736,798         4,641,441         5,244,790         5,517,968           Operating Grants and Contributions         334,528         901,749         884,112         865,029           Capital Grants and Contributions         1,208,371         835,863         1,171,033         706,263           Total primary government program revenues         6,779,697         \$6,379,053         7,299,935         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue           Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities           Total primary government net expense         9         6,210,647         \$6,201,214	<b>,</b>	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Total Charges for Services	•								
Operating Grants and Contributions         834,528 (apital Grants and Contributions)         834,528 (apital Grants and Contributions)         835,863 (apital Grants and Contributions)         865,029 (apital Grants and Contributions)         7,089,260           Total primary government program revenues         6,779,697 (apital Grants)         6,379,053 (apital Grants)         7,299,935 (apital Grants)         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position         Covernmental activities         Covernmental activities         Covernmental activities           Taxes:         Property taxes         6,210,647 (apital Grants)         6,201,214 (apital Grants)         6,652,247 (apital Grants)         8,272,819 (apital Grants)           Utility service taxes         3,901,169 (apital Grants)         3,991,265 (apital Grants)         4,005,809 (apital Grants)         4,003,013 (apital Grants)           Infrastructure surtax*         1,655,466 (apital Grants)         1,796,500 (apital Grants)         1,827,188 (apital Grants)         1,808,816 (apital Grants)           Investment earnings         41,552 (apital Grants)         49,228 (apital Grants)         133,512 (apital Grants)         41,809 (									
Capital Grants and Contributions         1,208,371         835,863         1,171,033         706,263           Total primary government program revenues         6,779,697         6,379,053         7,299,935         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue           Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities         3,001,009         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Taxes:         Property taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228			, ,						
Total primary government program revenues         6,779,697         6,379,053         7,299,935         7,089,260           Net (Expense)/Revenue Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental activities         8         6,210,647         6,201,214         6,652,247         8,272,819           Utility service taxes Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         -         47,903           To			,		•				•
Net (Expense)/Revenue           Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         \$ (16,210,590)         \$ (15,769,104)         \$ (15,060,598)         \$ (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities           Taxes:           Property taxes         \$ 6,210,647         \$ 6,201,214         \$ 6,652,247         \$ 8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         - <td>·</td> <td></td> <td><u> </u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>, ,</td> <td></td> <td></td>	·		<u> </u>				, ,		
Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities         8         6,210,647         6,201,214         6,652,247         8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422) <td< td=""><td>Total primary government program revenues</td><td>\$</td><td>6,779,697</td><td>\$</td><td>6,379,053</td><td>\$</td><td>7,299,935</td><td>\$</td><td>7,089,260</td></td<>	Total primary government program revenues	\$	6,779,697	\$	6,379,053	\$	7,299,935	\$	7,089,260
Governmental activities         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           Total primary government net expense         (16,210,590)         (15,769,104)         (15,060,598)         (19,203,839)           General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities         8         6,210,647         6,201,214         6,652,247         8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)									
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position         Governmental activities           Taxes:         Property taxes         \$ 6,210,647         \$ 6,201,214         \$ 6,652,247         \$ 8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422) <td>` . ,</td> <td></td> <td>(40.040.500)</td> <td></td> <td>(45 700 404)</td> <td></td> <td>(45,000,500)</td> <td></td> <td>(40,000,000)</td>	` . ,		(40.040.500)		(45 700 404)		(45,000,500)		(40,000,000)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position           Governmental activities         Taxes:           Property taxes         \$ 6,210,647         \$ 6,201,214         \$ 6,652,247         \$ 8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)<		<b>ሰ</b>		<b>ሰ</b>		φ		<b>ሰ</b>	
Governmental activities Taxes:  Property taxes \$ 6,210,647 \$ 6,201,214 \$ 6,652,247 \$ 8,272,819 Utility service taxes 3,901,169 3,991,265 4,005,809 4,003,013 Infrastructure surtax*	Total primary government het expense	Φ	(16,210,590)	Φ	(15,769,104)	Φ	(15,060,596)	Φ	(19,203,639)
Governmental activities Taxes:  Property taxes \$ 6,210,647 \$ 6,201,214 \$ 6,652,247 \$ 8,272,819 Utility service taxes 3,901,169 3,991,265 4,005,809 4,003,013 Infrastructure surtax*	General Revenues and Other Changes in Net P	) Osi	tion						
Taxes:           Property taxes         \$ 6,210,647         \$ 6,201,214         \$ 6,652,247         \$ 8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities <td< td=""><td>•</td><td>031</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	•	031							
Property taxes         \$ 6,210,647         \$ 6,201,214         \$ 6,652,247         \$ 8,272,819           Utility service taxes         3,901,169         3,991,265         4,005,809         4,003,013           Infrastructure surtax*         -         -         -         -           Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         67									
Utility service taxes       3,901,169       3,991,265       4,005,809       4,003,013         Infrastructure surtax*       -       -       -       -         Franchise fees based on gross receipts       1,655,466       1,796,500       1,827,188       1,808,816         Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted       3,918,371       4,239,490       4,547,615       4,692,065         Investment earnings       41,552       49,228       133,512       161,863         Miscellaneous revenues       150,649       189,398       178,609       130,516         Gain on disposal of capital assets       -       -       -       47,903         Total general revenues       \$ 15,877,854       \$ 16,467,095       \$ 17,344,980       \$ 19,116,995         Special Items         Donation of infrastructure       -       -       -       (1,605,131)       (249,422)         Total special items       -       -       (1,605,131)       (249,422)         Change in Net Position         Governmental activities       (332,736)       697,991       679,251       (336,266)	1 201 12 21	Φ.	6 210 647	Φ.	6 201 214	\$	6 652 247	Φ.	8 272 810
Infrastructure surtax*		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	
Franchise fees based on gross receipts         1,655,466         1,796,500         1,827,188         1,808,816           Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5,501,105		0,001,200		4,000,000		4,000,010
Intergovernmental shared revenues - unrestricted         3,918,371         4,239,490         4,547,615         4,692,065           Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)			1 655 466		1 796 500		1 827 188		1 808 816
Investment earnings         41,552         49,228         133,512         161,863           Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)									
Miscellaneous revenues         150,649         189,398         178,609         130,516           Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)									
Gain on disposal of capital assets         -         -         -         47,903           Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)	3		•		•		•		•
Total general revenues         \$ 15,877,854         \$ 16,467,095         \$ 17,344,980         \$ 19,116,995           Special Items           Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)	Gain on disposal of capital assets		-		-		-		,
Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)		\$	15,877,854	\$	16,467,095	\$	17,344,980	\$	
Donation of infrastructure         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position           Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)									
Total special items         -         -         (1,605,131)         (249,422)           Change in Net Position         Governmental activities         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)	•								
Change in Net Position         (332,736)         697,991         679,251         (336,266)			-		-				
Governmental activities (332,736) 697,991 679,251 (336,266)	Total special items		-		-		(1,605,131)		(249,422)
Governmental activities (332,736) 697,991 679,251 (336,266)	Change in Net Position								
	<u> </u>		(332,736)		697.991		679,251		(336,266)
		\$		\$		\$	,	\$	

Note: Basic Financial Statements and Management's Discussion and Analysis for State and Local Governments.

The City has no business type activities.

<sup>\*</sup> Infrastructure tax was approved by referendum in 2016.

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
\$ 3,696,061	\$ 3,991,739	\$ 4,429,090	\$ 4,606,134	\$ 4,752,081	\$ 5,180,043
16,405,181	17,128,664	19,009,577	19,424,915	18,600,097	22,643,920
1,613,741	1,689,389	1,893,826	2,095,208	1,906,690	2,216,278
2,632,499	2,831,276	2,973,648	2,851,949	2,858,904	3,087,437
2,413,834	2,521,088	2,235,420	2,720,995	2,691,968	2,839,147
 107,219	95,144	82,611	69,513	55,883	41,672
\$ 26,868,535	\$ 28,257,300	\$ 30,624,172	\$ 31,768,714	\$ 30,865,623	\$ 36,008,497
\$ 3,058,853	\$ 2,900,144	\$ 2,923,820	\$ 2,984,859	\$ 3,741,373	\$ 2,849,470
1,765,299	1,518,667	1,576,128	2,329,821	2,746,532	2,576,006
 848,788	989,156	1,167,813	912,629	1,184,732	3,244,475
5,672,940	5,407,967	5,667,761	6,227,309	7,672,637	8,669,951
834,409	945,840	1,058,815	1,352,175	1,084,546	11,641,844
739,518	562,606	1,044,044	857,197	675,034	959,298
\$ 7,246,867	\$ 6,916,413	\$ 7,770,620	\$ 8,436,681	\$ 9,432,217	\$ 21,271,093
 (19,621,668)	(21,340,887)	(22,853,552)	(23,332,033)	(21,433,406)	(14,737,404)
\$ (19,621,668)	\$ (21,340,887)	\$ (22,853,552)	\$ (23,332,033)	\$ (21,433,406)	\$ (14,737,404)
\$ 8,999,275	\$ 9,866,149	\$ 11,310,316	\$ 12,171,506	\$ 13,208,395	\$ 13,903,896
4,068,823	4,182,645	4,157,398	4,379,456	4,583,816	4,798,517
1,943,133	2,823,027	2,921,121	2,738,553	3,219,349	3,906,024
1,885,113	1,862,309	1,915,036	1,909,293	1,983,268	2,269,293
4,795,980	4,944,327	5,040,095	4,605,095	5,427,123	6,586,909
79,464	218,212	391,250	227,185	56,635	(12,084)
118,538	116,003	101,971	93,274	101,670	129,081
-	11,771	178,847	11,050	58,140	5,904
\$ 21,890,326	\$ 24,024,443	\$ 26,016,034	\$ 26,135,412	\$ 28,638,396	\$ 31,587,540
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	
2 260 650	2 602 550	2 162 402	2 002 270	7 204 000	16 950 120
\$ 2,268,658	2,683,556	3,162,482	2,803,379	7,204,990	16,850,136
2,268,658	\$ 2,683,556	\$ 3,162,482	\$ 2,803,379	\$ 7,204,990	\$ 16,850,136

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 3 Fund Balances, Governmental Funds (Modified accrual basis of accounting) (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30		2013		2014		2015		2016		
General Fund										
Reserved	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_		
Unreserved	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	Ψ	_		
Non-spendable		215,682		460,507		395,891		1,034,146		
Restricted				-		-		-		
Committed		4,787,220		4,769,993		1,000,000		2,000,000		
Assigned		823,418		805,505		4,293,148		1,844,962		
Unassigned		6,262,209		7,427,155		8,530,048		6,916,469		
Total general fund	\$	12,088,529	\$	13,463,160	\$	14,219,087	\$	11,795,577		
All Other Governmental Funds										
Reserved	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		
Unreserved, reported in:										
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		-		
Capital projects funds		-		-		-		-		
Debt service funds		-		-		-		-		
Non-spendable		269,605		695		762		862		
Restricted		8,352,052		7,462,758		6,074,994		3,567,933		
Assigned		2,060,104		1,907,665		2,709,940		4,016,514		
Unassigned		-		-		-		-		
Total all other governmental funds	\$	10,681,761	\$	9,371,118	\$	8,785,696	\$	7,585,309		
Total fund balances, all funds	\$	22,770,290	\$	22,834,278	\$	23,004,783	\$	19,380,886		

	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	2022
\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ -
Ψ	_	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	-
	217,802		1,055,869		85,023		136,504		90,649	210,645
	-		-		-		-		19,394	15,766
	2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
	498,564		417,096		460,394		582,393		473,044	13,736,920
	8,193,877		7,839,245		9,386,839		9,728,653		12,802,626	14,333,286
\$	10,910,243	\$	11,312,210	\$	11,932,256	\$	12,447,550	\$	15,385,713	\$ 30,296,617
\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
	-		-		-		-		-	-
	-		-		-		-		-	-
	- 4 440		444.005		-		-		- 040	700 744
	1,110		444,225		-		416		242	763,744
	3,365,849		3,848,135		5,784,835		6,824,720		7,988,055	8,921,807
	5,304,778		4,337,140		3,436,547		2,845,965		2,689,923	1,670,833
	-		-		(26)		-		(3,685)	(26,776)
\$	8,671,737	\$	8,629,500	\$	9,221,356	\$	9,671,101	\$	10,674,535	\$ 11,329,608
\$	19,581,980	\$	19,941,710	\$	21,153,612	\$	22,118,651	\$	26,060,248	\$ 41,626,225

**City of Greenacres, Florida** *Schedule 4* 

Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds (Modified accrual basis of accounting) (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30		2013		2014		2015		2016
Revenues								
Taxes	\$	11,188,626	\$	11,319,062	\$	11,805,795	\$	13,421,388
Permits and franchise fees		2,041,415		2,280,110		2,316,146		2,710,914
Intergovernmental		5,127,073		5,104,497		5,672,011		5,179,941
Charges for services		2,926,104		3,195,729		3,265,337		3,542,288
Fines and forfeitures		167,664		172,010		216,334		109,790
Impact fees		244,211		55,835		355,642		215,443
Interest		41,552		49,228		182,246		258,008
Contributions		34,996		93,798		44,785		26,362
Rental income		495,430		530,553		599,848		539,734
Miscellaneous revenues		140,597		85,161		119,994		172,672
Total revenues	\$	22,407,668	\$	22,885,983	\$	24,578,138	\$	26,176,540
Expenditures								
General government		3,145,262		3,235,568		3,389,229		3,823,737
Public Safety		12,702,323		12,277,486		13,254,521		15,506,170
Transportation		1,449,676		1,469,380		1,489,646		1,433,172
Culture/Recreation		1,372,083		1,349,738		1,503,044		1,733,112
Physical environment		1,723,865		1,743,688		1,824,867		1,895,157
Capital outlay		2,546,397		2,342,976		2,543,156		4,972,137
Debt service								
Principal		252,277		262,552		273,246		284,376
Interest		150,928		140,607		129,924		118,884
Total expenditures	\$	23,342,811	\$	22,821,995	\$	24,407,633	\$	29,766,745
Excess of revenues over (under)								
expenditures		(935,143)		63,988		170,505		(3,590,205)
		, ,		,		•		( , , , ,
Other Financing Sources (Uses)								
Transfers in		410,000		460,000		630,000		5,293,381
Transfers out		(410,000)		(460,000)		(630,000)		(5,293,381)
Total other financing sources (uses)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	
Special Item - disposal of police								
department		-		-		-		(33,692)
Net Change in fund balances		(935,143)		63,988		170,505		(3,623,897)
Fund balances - beginning, as restated		23,705,433		22,770,290		22,834,278		23,004,783
Fund balance - ending	\$	22,770,290	\$	22,834,278	\$	23,004,783	\$	19,380,886
			<u> </u>	,,	-	-,,	*	-,,
Debt services (principal & interest) as a of non-capital expenditures	perc	entage 1.83%		1.91%		1.78%		1.56%
oi non-capitai expenditures		1.03%		1.91%		1.70%		1.30%

	2017		2018		2019	2020	2021		2022
\$	16,205,819	\$	18,117,913	\$	19,734,733	\$ 20,604,647	\$ 22,379,232	\$	23,960,066
	2,720,616		2,627,886		2,470,583	2,513,630	2,909,876		3,632,291
	5,310,832		5,517,752		5,862,915	5,418,045	6,205,402		17,869,481
	3,614,726		3,561,148		4,077,524	4,717,765	5,343,468		6,148,380
	126,688		111,778		96,233	49,946	106,333		161,880
	291,477		108,167		113,768	9,722	326,321		400
	105,563		256,298		673,416	490,797	49,879		68,762
	25,612		10,383		16,927	34,391	72,049		69,772
	507,844		566,025		648,026	592,821	665,826		671,935
	102,308		135,043		288,537	74,426	199,080		177,929
\$	29,011,485	\$	31,012,393	\$	33,982,662	\$ 34,506,190	\$ 38,257,466	\$	52,760,896
	3,336,982		3,584,908		3,828,807	4,201,052	4,263,462		4,820,086
	17,007,595		17,864,359		18,777,411	19,309,347	20,095,196		20,836,328
	1,505,029		1,582,775		1,730,683	1,645,482	1,644,209		1,731,472
	1,868,310		2,053,816		2,050,276	1,903,240	2,019,718		2,314,908
	2,001,145		1,927,759		1,920,540	2,579,962	2,592,697		2,659,261
	2,688,119		3,235,853		4,059,837	3,498,900	3,297,461		4,429,803
	295,959		308,014		320,560	333,617	347,205		361,348
	107,252		95,179		82,646	69,551	55,921		41,713
_		_		_				_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
\$	28,810,391	\$	30,652,663	\$	32,770,760	\$ 33,541,151	\$ 34,315,869	\$	37,194,919
	201,094		359,730		1,211,902	965,039	3,941,597		15,565,977
	1,430,000		610,000		965,000	710,000	615,000		10,888,553
	(1,430,000)		(610,000)		(965,000)	(710,000)	(615,000)		(10,888,553)
\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
	-		-		-	-	-		-
	201,094		359,730		1,211,902	965,039	3,941,597		15,565,977
	19,380,886		19,581,980		19,941,710	21,153,612	22,118,651		26,060,248
\$	19,581,980	\$	19,941,710	\$	21,153,612	\$ 22,118,651	\$ 26,060,248	\$	41,626,225
	1.50%		1.42%		1.34%	1.30%	1.27%		1.19%

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 5 Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	Residential Property <sup>(1)</sup>	-	Ion-Residential Real Property <sup>(2)</sup>	Tangible Personal Property	Total Taxable Assessed Value	Total Direct <u>Tax Rate</u>	_	Total Actual Just Value
2013	\$ 803,700,888	\$	268,021,137	\$ 64,977,847	\$ 1,136,699,872	5.6500	\$	1,656,239,281
2014	838,576,548		276,300,334	66,368,209	1,181,245,091	5.4284		1,723,537,715
2015	915,991,830		287,094,042	71,187,641	1,274,273,513	5.4284		1,942,793,644
2016	1,017,765,761		303,954,292	78,305,014	1,400,025,067	6.0854		2,272,475,532
2017	1,118,743,876		324,714,910	80,468,039	1,523,926,825	6.0854		2,496,673,000
2018	1,245,747,620		364,528,329	70,301,083	1,680,577,032	6.4000		2,770,652,835
2019	1,354,242,158		400,415,340	75,672,124	1,830,329,622	6.4000		2,995,015,246
2020	1,480,686,726		412,899,460	76,709,003	1,970,295,189	6.4000		3,212,238,279
2021	1,597,211,758		460,850,913	81,391,862	2,139,454,533	6.4000		3,413,992,038
2022	1,711,148,792		458,830,891	86,497,026	2,256,476,709	6.3000		3,586,873,592

Note: (1) Residential Real Property includes Vacant, Single Family Residential, Mobile Homes, Multi-family 10 units or more, Multi-family less than 10 units, Condominiums, Cooperatives, Retirement Homes and Miscellaneous Residential.

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office Schedules DR-403V and USECODE-F

<sup>(2)</sup> Non-Residential Real Property includes Commercial, Industrial, Agricultural, Institutional, Government, Leasehold Interests, Miscellaneous, Centrally Assessed Properties and Non-Agricultural Acreage.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 6 Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates (unaudited)

		Greenacres			Overlapping Rates (1)							
Fiscal Year			Total	Palm	Beach Coun	ty	Special					
Ended	General	Debt	City of		Library	School	Taxing					
9/30	Fund	Service	Greenacres	BOCC (2)(3)	System (2)	Board	Districts	Total				
•												
2013	5.6500	0.0000	5.6500	4.9902	0.6066	7.7780	2.3154	21.3402				
2014	5.4284	0.0000	5.4284	4.9852	0.6065	7.5860	2.2280	20.8341				
2015	5.4284	0.0000	5.4284	4.9729	0.6024	7.5940	2.1732	20.7709				
2016	6.0854	0.0000	6.0854	4.9277	0.5985	7.5120	2.0974	21.2210				
2017	6.0854	0.0000	6.0854	4.9142	0.5933	7.0700	1.9453	20.6082				
2018	6.4000	0.0000	6.4000	4.8980	0.5901	6.5720	1.6920	20.1521				
2019	6.4000	0.0000	6.4000	4.8580	0.5870	7.1640	1.6873	20.6963				
2020	6.4000	0.0000	6.4000	4.8124	0.5833	7.0100	1.6753	20.4810				
2021	6.4000	0.0000	6.4000	4.8149	0.5824	6.8750	1.6386	20.3109				
2022	6.3000	0.0000	6.3000	4.7439	0.5781	6.5190	1.5390	19.6800				

Note:

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's office.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(1)</sup> Overlapping rates are those of local and county governments that apply to property owners within the City of Greenacres. Not all overlapping rates apply to all Greenacres property owners. For instance, the rates for special districts apply only to Greenacres properties located within the geographic boundaries of the district.

<sup>(2)</sup> Combined operating plus debt service millage

<sup>(3)</sup> Board of County Commissioners

# City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 7 Principal Property Tax Payers (unaudited)

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

Current real and while reals Ago		2022			2013	
Taxpayers	Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total City Taxable Assessed Value	Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total City Taxable Assessed Value
Okeeheelee Apt. Partners/UDR Okeeheelee LLC	\$ 102,747,821	1	4.55%	\$ 50,684,126	1	4.46%
Florida Power & Light (1)	58,125,116	2	2.58%	32,040,228	2	2.82%
Keystone WPB Holding Corp. (Island Shores Apts.)	47,413,122	3	2.10%	22,365,755	4	1.97%
JHB Florida Properties, LLC (Waterway Village)	37,192,289	4	1.65%	16,743,217	5	1.47%
Real Sub LLC	33,267,008	5	1.47%			0.00%
AGRE River Bridge Owner LLC (River Bridge Plaza)			0.00%	28,047,811	3	2.47%
Pickwick Mobile Home Park	21,063,506	6	0.93%	11,287,455	6	0.99%
Colonial MHC Ltd Partnership	19,435,534	7	0.86%	10,989,586	8	0.97%
Gator Green Acres (Greenacres Plaza)	18,914,783	8	0.84%	11,275,044	7	0.99%
Lago Palma MHC LLC	17,210,432	9	0.76%			
Limoch 19800 West Dixie LLC	13,417,184	10	0.59%			
Steve Moore Chevrolet				10,199,974	9	0.90%
Publix Super Markets Inc.				9,500,000	10	0.84%
Total	\$ 368,786,795		16.34%	\$ 203,133,196		17.88%

Total Taxable Assessed Value

\$ 2,256,476,709

\$ 1,136,699,872

Note: (1) FPL pays taxes on real property (land parcel for sub-station at 4101 S Military Trail) and tangible personal property (lines, poles, transformers, etc.) in the City.

Source: Top Ten Taxpayers Report provided by Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 8 Property Tax Levies and Collections (unaudited)

Fiscal						
Year	Taxes Levied	Collections		Collections in	Total	
Ended	for the	in the	Percentage	Subsequent	Collections	Percentage
9/30	Fiscal Year	Year of Levy <sup>(1)</sup>	of Levy	Years <sup>(1)(2)</sup>	To Date	of Levy
2013	\$ 6,422,354	\$ 5,991,612	93.3%	\$ 219,035	\$ 6,210,647	96.7%
2014	6,412,271	6,013,462	93.8%	187,752	6,201,214	96.7%
2015	6,917,266	6,509,862	94.1%	142,385	6,652,247	96.2%
2016	8,519,713	8,025,341	94.2%	247,478	8,272,818	97.1%
2017	9,273,704	8,751,853	94.4%	247,422	8,999,275	97.0%
2018	10,226,983	9,683,544	94.7%	182,605	9,866,149	96.5%
2019	11,714,110	11,098,114	94.7%	212,202	11,310,317	96.6%
2020	12,609,889	11,895,957	94.3%	275,550	12,171,506	96.5%
2021	13,692,509	12,959,342	94.6%	249,053	13,208,395	96.5%
2022	14,441,451	13,713,282	95.0%	190,614	13,903,896	96.3%
Totals	\$ 100,230,250	\$ 94,642,368	94.4%	\$ 2,154,096	\$ 96,796,463	96.6%

Note (1) 2018 was adjusted to reflect the proper amount collected for the year.

<sup>(2)</sup> Collections in subsequent years are not tracked specifically for the year levied; amounts shown are all delinquent taxes received during that fiscal year. Totals are shown on the bottom row to give a better representation of collections, including delinquent taxes, over time.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 9 Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type (unaudited)

Fiscal						
Year			F	Percentage		
Ended	Bank	Total		Personal	Per	
9/30	Notes	Debt		Income <sup>(1)</sup>	Capita	
2013	\$ 3,554,328	\$ 3,554,328		0.53%	\$ 93.11	
2014	3,291,777	3,291,777		0.43%	85.30	
2015	3,018,529	3,018,529		0.40%	77.51	
2016	2,734,153	2,734,153		0.35%	69.99	
2017	2,438,194	2,438,194		0.28%	61.31	
2018	2,130,180	2,130,180		0.23%	53.84	
2019	1,809,620	1,809,620		0.18%	45.45	
2020	1,476,003	1,476,003		0.12%	36.95	
2021	1,128,798	1,128,798		0.08%	25.34	
2022	767,450	767,450		N/A	17.13	

Note: The City has no business-type activities.

The City has no General Obligation Bonds or Revenue Bonds

Source: (1) Calculated a Total Debt / (Population x Per Capita Income); see also Schedule 14

Demographic and Economic Information

N/A = not yet available

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 10 Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	Population(1)	Taxable Value(2)	В	eneral onded Debt	Percentage of Actual Taxable Value of Property	C	Per Capita
2013	38,172	\$ 1,136,699,872	\$	-	0.00%	\$	_
2014	38,590	1,181,245,091	·	-	0.00%	•	-
2015	38,943	1,274,273,513		-	0.00%		-
2016	39,066	1,400,025,067		-	0.00%		-
2017	39,770	1,523,926,825		-	0.00%		-
2018	39,568	1,680,577,032		-	0.00%		-
2019	39,813	1,830,329,622		-	0.00%		-
2020	39,945	1,970,295,189		-	0.00%		-
2021	44,549	2,139,454,533		-	0.00%		-
2022	44,797	2,256,476,709		-	0.00%		-

Source:

<sup>(1)</sup> Bureau of Economic & Business Research (BEBR).

<sup>(2)</sup> Palm Beach County Property Appraiser's Office.

# City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 11 Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt (unaudited)

As of September 30, 2022	Debt	Estimated Percentage Applicable <sup>(1)</sup>	Stimated Share of verlapping
Governmental Unit	Outstanding	Applicable	Debt
Overlapping			
Palm Beach School District	\$ 4,273	1.00%	\$ 43
Palm Beach County	26,250,000	1.00%	262,500
Subtotal, overlapping debt	26,254,273		262,543
City direct debt	767,450	100.00%	767,450
Total direct and overlapping debt	\$ 27,021,723		\$ 1,029,993

Note: (1) Estimated percentage applicable is based on city's proportional total assessed property values as a percentage of the county total. Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with geographic boundaries of the city. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the property taxpayers of the City of Greenacres. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the property taxpayers should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government.

Source: Palm Beach County School District.
Palm Beach County Property Appraiser.

**City of Greenacres, Florida** *Schedule 12* Legal Debt Margin Information (unaudited) The City of Greenacres has no legal debt margin.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 13 Pledged-Revenue Coverage (unaudited)

Public Improvement Note 2004A<sup>(1)</sup>

Available Non Ad Valorem	Dringing	Debt Service	Total	Coverage
Kevenues	гинира	merest	ı Olal	Coverage
\$ 13,098,427	\$ 252,277	\$ 150,928	\$ 403,205	32.5
13,842,671	262,552	140,607	403,159	34.3
14,341,075	273,246	129,924	403,170	35.6
14,659,417	284,376	118,883	403,259	36.4
14,914,959	295,959	107,252	403,211	37.0
15,296,311	308,014	95,178	403,192	37.9
16,091,917	320,560	82,647	403,207	39.9
16,250,402	333,617	69,551	403,168	40.3
17,842,086	347,206	59,221	406,427	43.9
20,147,169	361,348	41,713	403,061	50.0
	Non Ad Valorem Revenues  \$ 13,098,427 13,842,671 14,341,075 14,659,417 14,914,959 15,296,311 16,091,917 16,250,402 17,842,086	Non Ad Valorem Revenues         Principal           \$ 13,098,427         \$ 252,277           13,842,671         262,552           14,341,075         273,246           14,659,417         284,376           14,914,959         295,959           15,296,311         308,014           16,091,917         320,560           16,250,402         333,617           17,842,086         347,206	Non Ad Valorem Revenues         Debt Service           \$ 13,098,427         \$ 252,277         \$ 150,928           \$ 13,842,671         262,552         \$ 140,607           \$ 14,341,075         273,246         \$ 129,924           \$ 14,659,417         284,376         \$ 118,883           \$ 14,914,959         295,959         \$ 107,252           \$ 15,296,311         308,014         95,178           \$ 16,091,917         320,560         \$ 82,647           \$ 16,250,402         333,617         69,551           \$ 17,842,086         347,206         59,221	Non Ad Valorem Revenues         Debt Service           \$ 13,098,427         \$ 252,277         \$ 150,928         \$ 403,205           \$ 13,842,671         262,552         \$ 140,607         \$ 403,159           \$ 14,341,075         273,246         \$ 129,924         \$ 403,170           \$ 14,659,417         284,376         \$ 118,883         \$ 403,259           \$ 14,914,959         295,959         \$ 107,252         \$ 403,211           \$ 15,296,311         308,014         \$ 95,178         \$ 403,192           \$ 16,091,917         320,560         \$ 82,647         \$ 403,168           \$ 17,842,086         347,206         59,221         \$ 406,427

Note: (1) Issued Public Improvement Note 2004A at the end of 2004, with first debt service payments due in fiscal 2005. Financed the municipal complex, including a new city hall and public works facilities

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 14 Demographic and Economic Information (unaudited)

			Per	Median		Civilian	
Fiscal		Median	Capita	Home Sale	School	Labor	Unemployment
Year	Population <sup>(1)</sup>	Age <sup>(2)</sup>	Income <sup>(2)</sup>	Price <sup>(3)</sup>	Enrollment <sup>(4)</sup>	Force <sup>(5)</sup>	Rate <sup>(5)</sup>
2013	38,172	36.2	\$ 19,170	\$ 77,686	11,006	17,982	6.6%
2014	38,590	35.8	19,732	95,965	11,196	18,370	5.4%
2015	38,943	36.1	19,552	107,186	11,614	21,622	4.1%
2016	39,066	35.5	20,025	128,730	11,593	21,095	3.9%
2017	39,770	36.7	22,020	150,300	11,847	21,867	4.3%
2018	39,568	37.6	23,745	170,000	11,907	21,824	3.4%
2019	39,813	38.1	25,249	183,622	11,822	21,121	2.9%
2020	39,945	38.2	30,412	198,074	12,079	21,261	6.7%
2021	44,549	38.4	32,354	259,267	incomplete	21,910	4.4%
2022	44,797	N/A	N/A	288,004	11,397	22,350	2.6%

Source: (1) Bureau of Economic & Business Research (BEBR).

(2) U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates

- (4) Palm Beach County School District (11th Day Enrollment Count)
- (5) U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

N/A = not available

incomplete = SY 2020-2021 (FY 2021) was not completed due to (Covid) delayed start of the school year

<sup>(3)</sup> Zillow.com

# City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 15 Principal Employers County Wide (unaudited)

One Year Ago and Nine Years Ago

2022 2013

Employer	Employees	Percentage of Total Employment	Employer	Employees	Percentage of Total Employment
	. ,	, ,	. ,	' '	· , ,
School Board	22,426	2.98%	School Board	21,449	3.40%
Palm Beach County**	12,054	1.60%	Palm Beach County**	11,010	1.74%
Tenet Healthcare Corp.	5,734	0.76%	Tenet Healthcare Corp.	6,100	0.97%
NextEra Energy Inc	5,330	0.67%	FP & L (Headquarters)	3,804	0.47%
Florida Atlantic University	5,059	0.71%	G4S (Headquarters)	3,000	0.60%
Boca Raton Regional Hospital	3,135	0.42%	Florida Atlantic University	2,980	0.47%
Veteran's Health Administration	2,600	0.35%	Hospital Corporation of America	2,714	0.43%
HCA (Hospital Corp. of America)	2,419	0.32%	Veteran's Health Administration	2,700	0.43%
The Breakers	2,300	0.31%	Bethesda Health, Inc.	2,643	0.42%
Bethesda Hospital East/West	2,282	0.30%	Boca Raton Regional Hospital	2,250	0.36%
Total	63,339	8.43%	Total	58,650	9.29%

Source: Business Development Board of Palm Beach County

<sup>\*\*</sup>Palm Beach County Annual Budget Doc/Full Version - Position Summary by Dept; includes all Board of County Commissioners (BCC), Other Departments and Agencies, and Constitutional Officers.

City of Greenacres, Florida
Schedule 16
Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Function/Program										
Administration	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	15	12	14
Finance (1)	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	8	8	8
Purchasing (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	2	2
Information Technology (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	3	4
Development & Neighborhood Services <sup>(2)</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22
Planning & Engineering	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	0
Public Works	21	21	21	22	24	25	25	25	22	22
Public Safety/Fire Rescue (3)	109.5	110.5	115.5	47	54	57	57	57	57	58
Comm. & Rec. Services (1)(4)	13	13.5	15.5	16.5	23	26.5	28	12	14	15
Youth Programs (1)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.5	15	15
Building	10	10	10	10	13	13	13	15	14	0
Total	160.5	162	167	99.0	108	113.0	113	116.0	110	130

#### Note:

Source: Budget City of Greenacres - Budget Overview-Personnel Summary (also Budget-Department-B1 Personnel Staffing for FY20)

<sup>(1)</sup> Department reorganizations for Finance (Purchasing & Information Technology) and CRS (Youth Programs), effective FY20

<sup>(2)</sup> Building and Planning & Engineering merged to be Department & Neighborhood Services, effective FY22

<sup>(3)</sup> Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016.

<sup>(4)</sup> Leisure Services renamed Community & Recreation Services effective FY20

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 17 Operating Indicators by Function/Program (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Function/Program										
General Government										
Population	38,172	38,590	38,943	39,066	39,770	39,568	39,813	39,945	44,549	44,797
Number of residential units (1)	17,123	17,140	17,175	17,194	17,296	17,340	17,360	17,675	17,675	17,564
Number of solid waste accounts billed (2)	6,889	6,927	6,940	6,958	7,019	7,074	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Public Safety										
Total calls for responded service (3) (4)	19,214	20,389	19,424	6,386	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Number of arrests by police officers (4)	1,874	1,501	1,487	484	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Number of traffic citations issued (4)	5,747	4,415	3,253	913	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
EMS average response times (minutes)	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Number of EMS calls (incl. in total calls)	5,262	5,533	5,272	5,561	6,174	6,347	6,535	6,010	6,734	6,962
Number of code enforcement inspections	2,126	1,616	1,429	1,587	1,601	1,043	1,876	1,528	2,706	4,674
Transportation										
Number of paved miles maintained	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Number of vehicle repair orders completed	1,161	1,285	1,185	909	834	838	1,010	841	836	850
Number of city vehicles maintained	99	100	101	100	49	52	55	57	58	60
Physical Environment										
Total park acreage maintained (5)	134	134	134	134	134	136	136	136	136	136
Average cost per acre to mow (6)	1,688	N/A								
Average cost per acre to maintain	-	3,403	3,909	4,515	4,521	5,154	4,539	4,444	4,940	4,940
Cultural & Recreation										
Number of community events presented	6	5	7	10	15	19	10	10	9	8
Number of registrants in athletic programs	631	890	698	534	616	371	573	232	244	501
Number of participants in after-school										
programs	144	156	168	295	343	305	299	160	265	199

## Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Effective FY22, total unit count adjusted by updated subdivision and plat count report provided by GIS.

 $<sup>^{(2)}</sup>$  Starting in FY19, Solid Waste accounts were billed by the PBC Tax Collector.

<sup>(3)</sup> Starting in FY 12, Law enforcement only.

<sup>(4)</sup> Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016 (numbers reflect City Public Safety only until that time).

<sup>(5)</sup> Total adjusted in FY12 to include lakes, landscaped, vegetative and asphalt area.

<sup>(6)</sup> Average cost per acre to mow is now average cost per acre to maintain and includes additional costs.

City of Greenacres, Florida Schedule 18 Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program (unaudited)

Fiscal Year Ended 9/30	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Function/Program										_
General Government										
Office Buildings	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Public Safety										
Public Safety Stations	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Public Safety Sub-Stations	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Police Patrol Vehicles (1)	36	36	36	N/A						
Fire Trucks	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
EMS Units (Ambulances)	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4
Transportation										
Street lane (miles)	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80	45.80
Traffic Signs	1,193	1,184	1,184	1,187	1,225	1,243	1,260	1,270	1,270	1,270
Stormwater Structures (2)	639	632	632	632	645	645	646	646	646	646
Physical Environment (3)										
Fields (Baseball, Soccer, Multi-use)	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Courts (Basketball, Tennis. etc.)	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	23	23
Cultural & Recreation										
Playgrounds	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Community Centers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Parks	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14

#### Notes:

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm (1)}$  Law Enforcement merged with Palm Beach County Sheriffs Office in Feb 2016

<sup>(2)</sup> Inlets, Outfalls, Control Structures and Manholes

<sup>(3)</sup> Reflects revised reporting categories





# NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE 515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700 POST OFFICE BOX 347 WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347 TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060 FAX (561) 835-0628 WWW.NHMCPA.COM EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., FPS, CPA BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CPP®, CPA

> MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA WEI PAN, CPA WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL
OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND
OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL
STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH
GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

BELLE GLADE OFFICE 333 S.E. 2nd STREET POST OFFICE BOX 338 BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338 TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612 FAX (561) 996-6248

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Commission City of Greenacres, Florida

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the year ended September 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Greenacres, Florida's basic financial statements and have issued our report thereon dated April 18, 2023.

## Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified.

# **Report on Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

## Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

nowlen Holt 4 Mines, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida April 18, 2023



# NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE 515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700 POST OFFICE BOX 347 TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060 FAX (561) 835-0628

WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347 WWW NHMCPA COM

EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP®, CPA

> MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA WEI PAN, CPA WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

BELLE GLADE OFFICE 333 S.E. 2nd STREET POST OFFICE BOX 338 BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338 TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612 FAX (561) 996-6248

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Greenacres, Florida

## Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

# Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the types of compliance requirements identified as subject to audit in the OMB Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on the City of Greenacres, Florida's major federal program for the year ended September 30, 2022. The City of Greenacres, Florida's major federal program is identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended September 30, 2022.

## Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of the City of Greenacres, Florida and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.

#### Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules, and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to the City of Greenacres, Florida's federal programs.

## Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, Government Auditing Standards, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than

for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over compliance relevant to the
  audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report
  on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of
  expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of City of Greenacres, Florida's internal control over compliance.
  Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

## **Report on Internal Control over Compliance**

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance may exist that were not identified.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

nowlen Holt 4 Mines, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida April 18, 2023

#### CITY OF GREENACRES, FLORIDA Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2022

Federal Grantor/Pass-through Grantor/Program Title	Federal Assistance Listing Number	Contract/Grant Number	Federal Expenditures	Passed Through to Subrecipients
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development				
Pass Through Palm Beach County Department of Housing & Economic Sustainability				
Community Development Block Grant/Entitlement Grants	14.218	R-2021-1531	\$ 184,369	\$
Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development			184,369	
U.S. Department of Justice				
Direct Programs:				
COVID-19 - Cornonvirus Emergency Supplemental Funding Program	16.034	2020-VD-BX-1634	2,599	
Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program	16.738	2020-DJ-BX-0405	10,458	
Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program	16.738	15PBJA 21GG 01304 JAGX	11,834	
Total U.S. Department of Justice			24,891	\$
U.S. Department of Transportation				
Passed Through Florida Department of Transportation				
Highway Planning and Construction (Federal-Aid Highway Program)	20.205	G2266	167,712	
Total U.S. Department of Transportation			167,712	\$
U.S. Department of the Treasury				
Direct Program				
COVID-19 - Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds	21.027		10,673,111	
Total U.S. Department of the Treasury			10,673,111	\$
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services				
Direct Program				
COVID-19-Provider Relief Fund (PRF) and American Rescue Plan (ARP) Rural Distribution Passed Through Early Learning Coalition of Palm Beach County	93.498	P3-42338891226	45,367	
COVID-19 - Child Care and Development Block Grant	93.575	NA	18,006	
Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services			63,373	\$
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)  Passed Through Florida Division of Emergency Management  Disaster Grants - Public Assistance (Presidentially Declared Disasters)	97.036	PA-00-10-60-01-175	6,619	
Total U.S. Department of Homeland Security			6,619	\$
Total Federal Awards			\$ 11,120,075	\$

### NOTE 1 - BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the Schedule) includes Federal award activity of the City of Greenacres, Florida and is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the City of Greenacres, Florida it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net position, or cash flows of the City of Greenacres, Florida.

#### NOTE 2 - SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures are recognized on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recongized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowed or are limited as to reimbursement. The City has elected not to use the 10 percent de minimus indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance. The City did not have any loan programs.

#### NOTE 3 - CONTINGENCIES

Amounts received or receivable from grantor agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by those agencies. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already received, might constitute a liability of the Authority for the return of those funds. In the opinion of management, all grant expenditures were in compliance with the terms of the grant agreements and applicable federal and state laws and regulations.

# CITY OF GREENACRES Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs September 30, 2022

# SECTION I—SUMMARY OF AUDITOR'S RESULTS

Financiai Statements			
Type of auditor's report issued o statements were prepared in acc		Unmodified O	pinion
Internal control over financial rep	oorting:	<u>Omnodinod O</u>	<u>51111011</u>
Material weakness identified?		Yes	X_No
<ul> <li>Reportable condition identified that is not considered to be a material weakness?</li> </ul>		Yes	X None reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?		Yes	XNo
Federal Awards			
Internal control over major progr	ams:		
<ul> <li>Material weakness identified?</li> </ul>		Yes	X_No
<ul> <li>Reportable condition identified that is not considered to be a material weakness?</li> </ul>		Yes	X_None reported
Type of auditor's report issued on compliance for major programs:		Unmodified O	<u>pinion</u>
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with the 2 CFR Section 200.516(a)?		Yes	XNo
Identification of Major Federal	<u>Program</u>		
Assistance Listing Number	Name of Federal Prog	<u>ram</u>	
21.027	U.S. Department of the Treasury		
	Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds		
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs:		\$750,000	
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?  SECTION II — FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS		YesX_	<u>N</u> o
None			

138

SECTION III— FEDERAL AWARDS FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

# CITY OF GREENACRES Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs September 30, 2022

# Major Federal Program

U.S.	Department	of the	Treasury
------	------------	--------	----------

· Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds – Assistance Listing No. 21.027

None

# CITY OF GREENACRES, FLORIDA Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings September 30, 2022

# FEDERAL SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF PRIOR AUDIT FINDINGS

None



# NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE 515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700 POST OFFICE BOX 347 WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347 TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060 FAX (561) 835-0628 WWW.NHMCPA.COM EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET R. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CPP®, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA WEI PAN, CPA WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA RICHARD E. BOTTS. CPA

MANAGEMENT LETTER IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

BELLE GLADE OFFICE 333 S.E. 2nd STREET POST OFFICE BOX 338 BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338 TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612 FAX (561) 996-6248

To the Honorable Mayor and Member of the City Council City of Greenacres, Florida

# **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the financial statements of the City of Greenacres, Florida, as of and for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and have issued our report thereon dated April 18, 2023.

## **Auditor's Responsibility**

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance); and Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General.

### Other Reporting Requirements

We have issued our Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards;* Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance; Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs; and Independent Accountant's Report on an examination conducted in accordance with *AICPA Professional Standards*, AT-C Section 315, regarding compliance requirements in accordance with Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General. Disclosures in those reports and schedule, which are dated April 18, 2023, should be considered in conjunction with this Management Letter.

#### **Prior Audit Findings**

Section 10.554(1)(i)1., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we determine whether or not corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding financial audit report. Corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding financial audit report.

## Official Title and Legal Authority

Section 10.554(1)(i)4., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that the name or official title and legal authority for the primary government and each component unit of the reporting entity be disclosed in this Management Letter, unless disclosed in the notes to the financial statements. This information was disclosed in Note 1 to the financial statements. There are no component units included in the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial statements.

## **Financial Condition and Management**

Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.a. and 10.556(7), Rules of the Auditor General, require us to apply appropriate procedures and communicate the results of our determination as to whether or not the City of Greenacres, Florida met one or more of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes, and to identify the specific condition(s) met. In connection with our audit, we determined that the City of Greenacres, Florida did not meet any of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes.

Pursuant to Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.b. and 10.556(8), Rules of the Auditor General, we applied financial condition assessment procedures for the City of Greenacres, Florida. It is management's responsibility to monitor the City of Greenacres, Florida's financial condition, and our financial condition assessment was based in part on representations made by management and review of financial information provided by same. Our assessment was done as of the fiscal year end. The results of our procedures did not disclose any matters that are required to be reported.

Section 10.554(1)(i)2., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we communicate any recommendations to improve financial management. In connection with our audit, we did not have any such recommendations.

## **Special District Component Units**

Section 10.554(1)(i)5.c, Rules of the Auditor General, requires, if appropriate, that we communicate the failure of a special district that is a component unit of a county, municipality, or special district, to provide the financial information necessary for proper reporting of the component unit within the audited financial statements of the county, municipality, or special district in accordance with Section 218.39(3)(b), Florida Statutes. In connection with our audit, we did not note any special district component units that failed to provide the necessary information for proper reporting in accordance with Section 218.39(3)(b), Florida Statues.

## **Additional Matters**

Section 10.554(1)(i)3., Rules of the Auditor General, requires us to communicate noncompliance with provisions of contracts or grant agreements, or abuse, that have occurred, or are likely to have occurred, that have an effect on the financial statements that is less than material but warrants the attention of those charged with governance. In connection with our audit, we did not note any such findings.

## **Single Audits**

The City of Greenacres, Florida expended more than \$750,000 of federal awards and less than \$750,000 of state financial assistance for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and was required to have a federal single audit.

## Purpose of this Letter

Our Management Letter is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and the Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, Federal and other granting agencies, the City Council, and applicable management, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Nowlen, Holt 4 Mines, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida April 18, 2023



# NOWLEN, HOLT & MINER, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WEST PALM BEACH OFFICE NORTHBRIDGE CENTRE 515 N. FLAGLER DRIVE, SUITE 1700 POST OFFICE BOX 347 WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33402-0347 TELEPHONE (561) 659-3060 FAX (561) 835-0628 WWW.NHMCPA.COM EVERETT B. NOWLEN (1930-1984), CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, CPA
WILLIAM B. MINER, RETIRED
ROBERT W. HENDRIX, JR., CPA
JANET E. BARICEVICH, RETIRED, CPA
TERRY L. MORTON, JR., CPA
N. RONALD BENNETT, CVA, ABV, CFF, CPA
ALEXIA G. VARGA, CFE, CPA
EDWARD T. HOLT, JR., PFS, CPA
BRIAN J. BRESCIA, CFP°, CPA

MARK J. BYMASTER, CFE, CPA RYAN M. SHORE, CFP®, CPA WEI PAN, CPA WILLIAM C. KISKER, CPA RICHARD E. BOTTS, CPA

BELLE GLADE OFFICE 333 S.E. 2nd STREET POST OFFICE BOX 338 BELLE GLADE, FLORIDA 33430-0338 TELEPHONE (561) 996-5612 FAX (561) 996-6248

# INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 218.415, FLORIDA STATUTES

The Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Commission City of Greenacres, Florida

We have examined the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes during the year ended September 30, 2022. Management of the City of Greenacres, Florida is responsible for the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements based on our examination.

Our examination was conducted in accordance with attestation standards established by the AICPA. Those standards require that we plan and perform the examination to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with the specified requirements referenced above. An examination involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about whether the City of Greenacres, Florida complied with the specified requirements. The nature, timing, and extent of the procedures selected depend on our judgement, including an assessment of the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error. We believe that the evidence we obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

We are required to be independent and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to the examination engagement.

Our examination does not provide a legal determination on the City of Greenacres, Florida's compliance with the specified requirements.

In our opinion, the City of Greenacres, Florida complied, in all material respects, with Section 218.415, Florida Statutes for the year ended September 30, 2022.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, applicable management, and the City Commission, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

nowlen, Holt 4 Mines, P.A.

West Palm Beach, Florida April 18, 2023

# IMPACT FEE AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, personally appeared Teri Lea Beiriger, who being duly sworn, deposes and says on oath that:

- 1. I am the Acting Finance Director of the City of Greenacres, which is a local governmental entity of the State of Florida;
- 2. The governing body of the City of Greenacres (Code 1966, Ord. No. 1983-29, Ord. No. 2008-15, Ord No. 2015-27 and Ord. No. 2016-11) implementing an impact fee; and
- 3. The City of Greenacres has complied and, as of the date of this Affidavit, remains in compliance with Section 163.31801, Florida Statutes.

FURTHER AFFLANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Teri Lea Beiriger, Finance Director City of Greenacres

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

JOUINI OI IIIMM DEMICII
SWORN TO AN SUBSCRIBED before the this day of May, 2023.
NOTARY PUBLIC  Print Name
Personally known or produced identification

My Commission Expires:

June 28, 2023

Type of identification produced: \_\_\_

